# European Magazine, 

 A ND
## LONDON REVIEW;

For A UGUST, $1 \% 87$.

[Embellifhed with, 1. A Portrait of Peter Pindar, Efq. And 2. A View of Kingigate, near Margáte.]

CONTAININE
Page
Page

Anecilotes of Peter Pindar, Efq. - $9^{\text {t }}$
Panegyric on Cluttony - - 93
An Account of Kingfgate, near Margate 96
The Poetical Exbibition
97
Life and Charncter of the late Dr. Houlfon 101
Atoms of Information [continued] 105
Original Letter from Mr. Garrick to the
Secretary of the Cuftoms - 107
Mr. Grofe's Anfwer to a Remark on a
Paffage in his Treatife on Ancient
Armour - $\quad 108$
Strictures on fome late Publications of Mr. Polwhele
Obfervationson the Editor of a late Edition of Gray's Poems

309
Fragments by Leo. No. XII.-Hints for the Improvement of the Spelling of Proper Names; and on the Ortho.graphy of that of Shakefpeare - 109
Mr. Baretti's Relation of his Rupture with Dr. Johnfon - $\quad$ III The London Review, with Anecdotes of Authors.
Jefferfon's Notes on the State of Virginia il2
Merry's Paulina; or, The Ruffian Daughter. A Poem
Wallbeck's Fables; ancient and modern; after the Manner of La Fontaine II
Mrs. Cartwright's Platonic Marriage. A Novel
Mifcellaneous Works of Claries Colignon, M. D. - 120
Obfervations on the Land Revenue of the Crown [concluaded]

$$
T 2 \pi
$$

Hiftory of Mexico [concluded] - 125
Lieut. Col. Tarleton's Hiftory of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781 , in the Southern Provinces of North America 150
Wallis's Tranfation of Sauvages'sNofologia ib.
Dr. Smyth's Account of the Effects of Swinging, employed as a Remedy in the Pulmonary Confumption and Fiectic Fever

131
Dr. Adair's Philofophical and Medical Sketch of the Natural Hiftory of the Human Body and Mind
The London Medical Journal for the Year
3787. Part II. and a great Variety of other new Publications
Letters of the late Mr. Sterne [contin.] 135
Narrative of the Sufforings, Prefervation, and Deliverance of Capt. John Dean and Company, in the Nottingham Galley of London, caft away on BoonIfland, near New-England, Dec. II, 1710 - 137
The Morals of Chefs. By Dr. Franklin 142
Anectotes of the Dukes of Ormond and Marlborough, by Lord Chenterfield 144
Account of an extraordinary Eath in Italy, near Sienua
$i b^{\circ}$
State of the Religions Houres at Ghent, in July $1787 \quad 145$
On the Ocean. By Mr. Mercier - ib.
Theatrical Journal: including Tale from Baker's Chronicle, fpoken by Mr. Palmer at the Royalty Theatre--Plan and Character of lnkle and Yarico, an Opera of Three Acts, by Mr. Colman, jurn.-Engtim Readings, an In-terlude--Don Juan, a Tragi-comic Pantomime Entertainment, performed at the Royalty Theatre-and The Teft of Loves a mufical Farce, performed at the Hay-Maxket for Miifs Farren's Benefit.
Poetry: including original Poems by the late John Baynes, Efq. with Ánecdotes of Him - The Tomb of Shere, an Oriental Elegy- Petrarch to Laura Poem on Shooting, by Lord Deerhurft Lines written in the Album, at Coffey-Hall, Norfolk, by Mr. Jernilng-ham-Stanzas written by Mrs. Yearfley, on her leaving London-Guy's Cliff, a Poem, by Mr.' G. HorneLines to the Memory of Mrs. Tickell, isc. \&c.
Foreign Intelligence
Monthly Chronicle, Preferments, Mar. riages, Monthly Obituary, Barometer and Thermometer, Prices of Stocks and Grain, \&cc. \&\&c.

The Proprietors of the European Magazist have received lately feveral Letters from anonymous Cortefpondents, offering their fervices to the Magazine for a pecuniary recompence. To fuch Correlpondents we fhall obferve, that we make it a rule to take no other notice of anonymous offers than to mention, that the voluntary contributions of cur friends are frequently too numerous for us to infert. To any applications with the writers names we thall have no objection to be more explicit, if it is defired.

The remainder of Sir William Fores's Life is obliged to be poftponed to our next.
The Portrait of Dr. Houlfon came too late to be engraved. It will be carefully kept until fent for.

To the Correfpondent who complains of our omifion of his Sonnet, we think it a fufficient reafon that it appeared in another Magazine of the fame month. We do not defire any contritutions on thofe terms.

The Trial of Fafhion and Tafte is too long for our Magazirs.
S. Wife-Fidclis - Harriet Falconer-Thefpis the Second-G. D.-M. M.-Lingo -Mujarum Amicus, and fome others, which will be noticed in our next, are received.



WALES, Aug. 9 , to Aug. 14, $178 \%$.
North Wales $5 \quad 9 / 4 \quad 4 / 3$ olv rol| 4 South Wales 5 514 \& 42 yile $714 \quad 9$
STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER.


## A UGUST.




# EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, 

A N D

# LONDON REVIEW, <br> For A UGUST, ${ }^{179 \%}$. 

For the EUROPEANMAGAZINE.

ANECDOTES of PETER PINDAR, Efq. [With a Portrait of Him, fom a Paming hy Opie.]

THE lives of literary men are generally fo litile employed in the buitle of the world, that their characters are perhaps more properly deducible from the nature of their compolitions, than from any oblervations of their conduct. 'The prefent fubjeet, however, of our biographic notice has mixed fo much with mankind, and has been difinguifhed for fuch an extenive intercourle with the various condtions of buman life, that nothing of the ufial barren uniformity of literary purfuits is to be deemed ciefcriptive of his career; though indeed it muft be acknowledged, that all reprefentations of it, not furnihed by himielf, mult neceffarily be conlidered as partial and inadequaie. The imagination of the poet muft undoubtedly be formed by Nature; but if he wiftes to render his art eficaclous, and raife the efimation of mankind, he muft turn his eyes diligently whon the works of his great beneractrels, and the operations of human life, that this Imagination may be fored with materials for her labours, and enabled to borrow illuftrations from all that can give force and variety to ber exertions. That the lively genins who at prefent engrages our attention has been liberaily gifted in point of imagination, and that his original capacity has been emriched by wide and perievering induifry, the multiplicity of new conceptions and variety of allufoons oblervable in his works, will abundantly teftify. But as moth of our raaders are probably as well acquainted with his productions as ourfelves, they may perhaj chale to exercife their ovia judgments on this head, and require fome Anecdotes velpecting the life of a man who has by noyelty of imagery, boldnels of fatire, and force of poctical genius, fo much fignalized himflef at this period. We will readily lay before them all that we have been able to procure refpecting the private life of this extraordinary offspring of the Mufes ; and
alfo make fuch references to his works as may tend to juftify the very high opinion we profels to entertain of his abilities.

The gemitman then who has figured in the Poetical World under the appellation of Petler Pindar, in reality bears the name of $W-L C-T$, and is defeended from a refpectable family in Devonfhise. He was bred to the liudy of phyfic, and paactifed fome time with fuccets in Cornwall; but nutwithtanding that he applied himsif very ferioulty to his proteflion, a genius like his conld not be reltransed within the dull limits of formal buinefs; he was thercfore found frequently addrefing the Ladies of Helicon. In this comnt he formed a connection with the late Sir Willian Trelawny, and followed his fortmes to Jamaica, of which Ifland he was made Governor duning the Allminiftation of Loti Shelounc. At this place we find the Doctor at the fummit of medical clevation, by being appointed Phyfician Sencral to the Ifand, enjoying and enjoyed by the lively inhabitants. If we do not miftake, the Dofor, during his refidence in this Ifland, was induced to enter ints the clerical funstion, on a profpect of important preferment : bit being difappointed, he relinguifhed the proteffion of a divine before his departure for Englane, and has never fisce efumed it. This circumftance of his life we underfand honeff Peter has always been unwilling to acknowledge; but as im. partial Biographers, we think it our duty to reveal it to our readers, On his retum to England, he re-affumed and purfued his original profeffion for feveral years; but chufings as it is faid he often has swifely declared, rather to live happy on one guinea than miferable on ten, he quited the gloomy chambers of ficknefs for the chearful region of Parnafus, It is needites to ubferve what opportunity of peneirating into the character, and obferving the weaknels of human nature, the Doctor mult have derived from his
profeffion ; and how far this might tend to affit him in his poctical purfuits. The Doctor's attachment to pactry, however, at laft obtained fuch an afcendency over him, that though his repute as a Phyfician was very high in his native county, and confequently proluctive of confiderable emolument, he found it impoffible to extinguifh the poetic fervor: and as the confined fphere in which he moved in Cornwall could not afford fufficient materials to exercife, or fufficient entertainment to gratify a genius likehis, he entirely relinquilhed his medical profefion, and commenced his literary carcer in a place more adapted to his powers, the ample field of the Metropolis. And here it muft be obferved, that the Doctor enjoyed an advantage feldom poffeffed by poets in general; for having fome family-inheritance of his own, large enough to Supply all the decent comforts of life, he was under no ricceffity of courting the favon or fubmitting to the controul of Eookfellers; and was thercfore eriabled to give an umbridled indulgence to the bent of his genius, which feems vehemently to have directed him to fatire; in which he has certrinly equalled the firfe witers this country has produced.

It now becomes us to make fuch references to the works of this verfatile author as may juftify the high opinion we have declaret of his genius; which indeed is of fo Protenn a kind, that it appars in almot every thape; and while one fally of his fancy eacites our admiration, another perhaps immediately occurs of fo very different a fpecies, that it is hardly polible to fuppote they were both the progeny of the lame mind. In one refpect we confels, however, there is a draw back on our partiality to this author; and that arifes from the fres. dern in which he has fuffered his Mufe to indulge herfelf on the character of a Great Perfonage. Kings fire charafters that fhould not be fo fligntIV iperted with, for they are actually ne: ceffary to the peace and decorum of Society; which, befides the folid fupport of uletul laws, derives conferable itrength from the reverence in which the firt Miagittrate of a country is held by the generality of the people: for however jutt the
cenfure, the character fould be facred; though to the credit of our author it mus be acknowledged, that his effuhons feem more characterifed by good-humour than by the acrimonious feverity which difgraces the lays of Churchill, and the Letters of the elegant but virulent Junius. There is, however, one circumfance in the life of our author which, as it tends to the fupport of a beautiful art, deferves to be recorded. Let it then be mentioned, that to him is Painting indebted for Opie. This great Artift was found by our author in the mines of Cormwall, where his genius firit difcovered itfelf in fuch rude efforts as might have paffed unobferved by a lefs intelligent eye than that of the Doctor, who faw in its rougheft fhape the excellence which has fince expanded into fuch importance.

As far as we have been able to trace the poetical career of our author, his works have appeared in the following order. His firft production was an Epistle ro the Reviewers, a compofition of truly ironical and laughable fatire. The next offspring of his Mule was Lyric Odes to the Royal Academicians, which, with all their merit, we mult confefs, in fome of the ftrictures, are deficient in candow, and appear to flow more from a love of fabire, than from a conviction of the demerits of the cojects of his critical feverity. We dare cite $M r . W e \rho$ as an inftance, who, though far from a perfect painter, was entitled to more refpect from our author. His next work was Lyric Odes on the fame fibject, with the fame feverity and humour, and, we are afraid, with the fame want of candour.

During the intervals of his Odzic effufions our author produced The Lovsiad, a Mock- Heroic Puem, abounding in wit, humour, and ftrength; but at the fame time defedive in that repeet duc from a fubject to his Sovereign *. P'ter flould liave recollected the olf adage, that "truth is not to be ppoken at all times." Our author's next performance was his Epistle to James Boswelt, Efq. The fubject was undoubtedly fair game, and fully jultified the lath of his zuvenalian feverity. This

[^0]Poem, for novelty of imagery, ftrength of fatire, and glow of poetry, may rank with any production in our language. The next labour of his pen was Bozzy and Prozzi, a juft ridicule of vain and ignorant biographers. After this appearclode upon ODe, in which Kings, Laureats, Lords, Ladies, Knights, Fidlers, and Amateurs, are treated with mort unmerciful feverity. To this fucceeded an Apologetical Postscript, ironically juftifying the wanton ridicule of the preceding publication; and which indeed may be confidered as a witty repetition of his fatirical offences, The next work in order, as well as we can recollect, was the Second Canto of the Lousiad, breathing the fame firit of
ridicule, replete with the fame novelty of imagery and ftrength of numbers. Peter Pindan's latt production is entited Instructions to a celebrated Laureat, poffefing a veia of ironical wit and humour equal if not fuperior to any of his publications. Thus have we given a catalugue of the labours of our author, whofe poetical verfatility is fuch, that we find a dificulty where molt to admire him; whether he lafhes wit, $7 u-$ venal, fneers with Swift, laughs with Buller, fighs with Tibullus, or tells a tale with Fontain.

In a future Magazine it is intended to give extracts from this writer's vanious productions.

## PANEGYRIC on GLUTTONY,

## in imitation of the imitations of rousseav.

HOW long fhall it be cre we learn to judge for ounfelves? When frall the reign of true Philofophy commence? How long muft man-weak and miferable man, wander through the wilds of prejudice, and rebel againft the authority of facred Truth? Not furely, not till he ceafes to confider figns as realities-till he ceafes to judge of virtucs and of vices by their names. Then, and not till then, 0 Gluttony ! divire Gluttony ! offspring of Heaven, pure fource of focial blifs, fhall thy name bereverenced, and in every human breaft a temple be erected to thy praife !
O happy London! feat of fcience, feat of liberty!-your fapient fons firf led the way-they firft extended the fway of fentiment over another appetite, and man has gained another ftep in the foale of the creation. As great as is the fuperiority of the mind over the body; of the delights of fentiment over the gratificafions of fenfe-fo fuperior are thy plea. fures, O Glutton, to the brutal enjoy ments of the fenfual favage and philofopher! Yes, I have faid it-let us thake off the delufions of fophiftry and fuperfition, and boldly appealing to that reafon which we matit relpect even when we refufe to hearken to its voice, let us repeat, that it is the favage and pretended philofopher that is fenfual, and that it is the Glutton that is pure, happy, and wife. Shall I bo believed? Perhaps not. What matters it? I care not if I ain-I write not for prefent or future fame--I defipife the approbation of my cotemporaries, and the approtation of poterity how can I enjoy? Why then do you thus expofe yourself alone to the prejudices of learning and of ignornce, of
the philofopher and the mechanic? Wife man! And can there be no objcet in my labours but the praife of fuch as thou:Alas! you want a foul-you know not virtue. If 1 were to tell you my motive, you could not comprehend it-For thy votarics, O Virtue! only do I write; they will not need an explanation-their hearts will take that tafk from of my hands.

How happens it that Love is eftemed a refiner of the fout and an auxiliary to virtue, and that Gluttony has every epithet that is bafe? Is Luft more to be prized than Love? No. Is the fatisfying the ftomach more eftimable than Gluttony? Certainly not. Why do we coufider a monker and a hog with difgult? Becaufe each indulges his appetites without cionce or difcrimination. Give fentiment to a monkey, and he becomes a lover. Give femtiment to a hog, and you render him a glutton. If Philotophy profaribe fentiment from one apperite, why foold the encourage it in another? If it be a virtue to pay no attention to eating beyond the moment that our fomach ccales to call for nourimment, why flould it nut be ab vitue to refine as litile upon an appetice of another kind? Let us refume our comparion.

If the man who thinks of nothing in his cohabitation with the other fex but the momentary fruition deferves to be liken ed to an ape, is not he who extends his thoughts no farther than the mere appea fing of his hunger as well entitled to th appellation of a hog? This is fair argu ment. - Either give up love, or adm gluttony; forget your prejudices, and yo will admit both. But let us confider th matter more clofly. It is the boaft
man, above other animals, that he can, by uniting reafon and appetite, render the pleafures of fenfe both more delicate and more lafting. How are brutes in this reSpect? Debarred by their nature from the pure mental enjoyments of which we are capabie, they are even inferior to us in the grolfer,-the corporeal ones-they neither relith them fo highly nor fo long. How grateful then ought we to be to that Providence which has beftowed upon fis creatures fo infinite a portion of happinefs ! And yet we affect to hold his choiceft bleflings in coatempt. O foolifh wifdom ! O ignorant knowledre! O credulous fcepticifin! O infatuated man! Liften, my brothers, liften no more to your proud teachers-they deceive you-Alas, they deceive themfelves!

Who that has known the pleafing pains -the tender folicitudes of the foft paffion, but knows how delightful thofe fenfations are; but how diminifhed, how trifling do they feem, when compared with the important cares, the lively hopes, the amiable anxiety, which a fealt fo readily awakens in the breaft of a true glutton. His fleeping and waking thoughts it equally employs. As the lover ia his dreams fometimes preffes his miftrefs in his arms; and enjoys, in imagination, the late but fweet rewaid of his conttancy; fo the giluton, when reflened to Aleep, fees the tardy velfol that holds the object of his figts, anc' to which the envioua wind. had fo long refuled an enwance to our thores, fulling in fmooth m,ajefy into the gladfome harbour. In hafte he flies on boand; focu his eager eye deleries the rub that contains his treafure. Inftind, unerring inftind tells him, it is his.--Panting, he takes the curtle in his atms, prints a thoufand kiffes on its hard thell, and, with uplifted eycs, pours ons to Heaven his gratefol prayers Sor its fafe arrival.

How artful are the contrivances of inventive man to give a zeft to his enjoyments! No iover prizes a miftrefs that is Hot coy, nor docs any glutton a dith that is not rare. When the yielding maid peotracts the happy moment, by the oaths of conftancy with which the ftrives to bind her vistor for ever in her chains, are
we not reminded of the chaplain's tedious grace, while the finoking dinner cools upon the table? Alike, fince by delay they erhance the plealure that is in view. Alike, too, alas, as they are cqually foon forgotten! To what perils will not a loverand a glutton expofe themfelves? What labours will they not undergo to gain the object of their affections? What deeds of heroifin will not each atchjeve :What miraculous victories will they not obtain, even over the very appetites from which their feveral palfons take their rife ? Methinks I fee a youth infpired with the true firit of fentiment, refiring all tide allurements of beauty, all the fimulations of fenfe, and preferving his fidelity againft every attack. How eafy too to fancy a London magiftrate, whom fome untoward chance has kept from home bejond his accuftomed hour of dimer, and whofe contentious bowels growl and grumble for their food-calting a dıldainful look on every tart thop that he paf-fes-turning away his noftrils with contempt even from the grateful feams of the tavern, and fuffering with undaunted courage the fierce gnawing in his entrails, ratier than pall his appetite for his favourite difh. Need I mention the effects of this divine pation in bringing men into fociety, and tupplying them with converfation to make that tocicty agreeable; an advantage which it decidedly polferfes over its kindred paffon, love. But what fhall we day when we rellect on its duation! Love, alas, decays as we increafe in years, and quits us with the yourlaful appectite that gave it birth ; but gluttony, confant faithful pluttony, grows mather than diminithes with age-and as if connected above curry other pation with the fpipitual part of our nature, it never guits us while the foul remains.

I now have done--If I have convinced the world that gluttony is an ufeful, a natural, and an aniable paffion, my time has nor been mif-fpent: but ere the earth return into chaos many geuerations mult pafs away; and though obitinacy and pride may fill the voice of truth for a time, it mufi at length be heard, and when heard it will prevail.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Ag ACCOUNT of TINGSGATE, near MARGATE } \\
& \text { (With a VIEv.) }
\end{aligned}
$$

KINGSGATE is in the vicinity of Miargate, and received its name, as appears from an infopiption over the portal, by onder of Charits 11. who landed here, with the Duke fof Yoik, in his paftige from Dover to LonLon, on the 30 ch of Fine, 1683 . At this
place, fituated on a frrall but pieafant bay, ftands the deiigh foll feat of the late Lord Hole land, aftervards of the honomiable Mr. Charles Fox, built on a very dfferent plata from any other honie in the kingtom; the Whole being intendel (by its architect, 5 ;

Thomas Wynn *) to refemble an Italian vilLa; but more particularly that of Tully's Formian villa on the coaft of the bay of Baix, near the city of Puzzoli, one of the mof celebrated in the Roman fate, upon the eve of the Auguftan age, when all the polite arts were at the zenith of their glory. The falow of Neptune and fome other of the apartments are very fue. On the front of the houfe towards the fea, is a noble portico of the Doric order. The wings are faced with flint, of curious workmanthip. Over each of the gateways that lead to them is a large antique baffo relievo, of white marble; one of which is fuppofed to be an ovation of Marcus Aurelins, and the ether, though with no great cortainty, to relate to the ftory of Ceres and Proferpine. The back front confits of feveral buldings, which exactly anfwer to each: other on the oppofite fides of the garden, The whole is connected with furprifing converience. Here are likewife a great number of antique marblecoiumns, tatues, buftos, vafes, \&e. purcheded in Italy at a very coniliderable expence. The curious omaments of the ceiling in the great faloon were painted by Mir. Hakew 11, junior, in Broad-ftreet, Sho-iquare. The beautiful columns of Scagliola, in imiation of porphyry, were executed by Meffis. Bartoli and Richter, of Great Newport-Atrest, London, who have fince raifed thore of the Now Panthen. The gardens are fmall hut neat. At the upper end of the long walk, leating to the convent, is a beautiful column of black Kilkenny marble, mifed to the memory of the late Conntefs of Kildare, and called Conntefs Pillar, with this infcription:

> This Pillar
> Is erected to the Honour of Margaret of Kildare, Countefs of Hillborough;
> And alas! in memory too of that mett amiabie Womn, Who died at Naples, $176 \div-$

Nor is there greater ngularity in the houre, than in the feveral buildings erected on the atljacent grounds; which are for the moft part intended to reprefent ruinated edifices of antiquity. The defign never fails to excite the wonder and frequently the cenfure of the fpectators; thougla we may venture perhaps to affert the latter not fo well fomaded as is generally imagined. To decide the point of fuperior tatte berween thefe and the ftructures which generally. adorn the gardens of our nobility, may be no eafy matter ; and Lord Holland's were certainly lefs expernive, and more ufeful than moft others. The materials are only fint and chaik, both of them on the ipot, and to be bad at no other expence than that of carriage: and the mont corfiderable buildings, as the Cinvent, Cante, and Read-houfe, contribated at once to the advan-
tage and entertainment of their proprietor. If you are going from the parifh-church to Kingigate, you meet firt: with the Convent, defigned to reprefent the remains of one of thofe ancient monafteries formerly fo numerons in this kingdom. It confirts of a noble gateway and porter's lodge, divided into two froall and one very handiome apartment. The adjoining cloiter contains five cells inlabited by feveral poor and indinftrious families. An ancient monument appears amidit the runs of the chapel, on which reft two ftone figures, whom you rnay imagine to have been two of the old Reguli of the kingdom of Kent. The Monument of Hackendown, or Field of Bat-tle-axes is a buildine in the ftyle of very remote ansiquity, intended to commemorate a battle fought on this finot between the Dines and Anglo Saxons in the year 8j3. On a tablet is the folloving infcripion:
D. M.

Danorum et Saxonam bic occiforum Dum de Sulo Britannico (Milites nibil a fealienums putant) Britamis purfide es cradeliter olima expulfis Inte: fe dimicaverunt; Hen. de Holland Ponit.
Qui duces, qualis hujus prolii exitus Nulla notat hiftoria
Arnum circiter dec ${ }^{\text {ni }}$ evenit pugna
Et pugnam hanc evenife fidem faciant Olfa quamplarima
Que fub hive et atero tumulo buic vicino funt fepulta.
Countefs Fort contains a round tower, quite in ruins, with a circular outwork in tise manner of our ancientfortifications. It was defigneil by the architect for an ice-houfe, bur never applied to that purpore. The Cathe is exatily in the fume ftyle of buidhang with the cattles raifed by Edward 1 . in Wiles, to iecare the conquelt of thofe wild and harien monatains. It feives the family for conchhoufes, itables, \&c. The gate or parfage to the fea, has the remains of a portculis, to prevent any fudden atack by pyivaters. The top of the Guthic arch ferves as a line of commonication hetween the narth and fonth of a faluting plafform of 24 pieces of cannon. On the fide next the fer is merribed in Saxom capitals, god bless barta'lem's gase. On that next the quad an infryption intumates, that whereas this gate was furmerly called Bartholomews Gate, it fhould now take the name of Eing's Gate, in honour of Clarles Ih.

Giln porta fui pattoni Bartholomai Nunc regis juffu Regia Porta vocor. Hic excendermut Car. II. R.
Ent Ja. dus ethor. 30 Jot, $169_{3}$.
The Bead, inowle has the appearance of a chapet. dulicatod to St. Poter, the parron of fithermen, ard of the parim churci. It has alivays
been an houle of entertainment，where you may be as well accommodated as in moit hou－ fes upon the coaft．The Temple of Neptune is a mixture of the ancient Roman and origi－ nal Gothic architecture．The following in－ feriptions are on the pedeftal which fupports the flatue of the deity to whom it is dedicated．

## 1.

Infula rotunda Tanatos quam circuit unda Fertilis et munda nulli eft in orbe fecunda．
2.

Divo Neptuno
Infulæ Tanatos
Defenfori
正dium Witfeldenfum
Precipue tutori
Portæ Regixe et terratum
Circumjacentium
Patrono
Hanc Statuam
Prope ides prodicta compertam
D．D．D，A․ 1768 ． H．de Holland Jam fenior fractufque． 3.

Thy Fifheries yield Food，thy Commeree Wealth ；
Thy Baths give Vigor，and thy Waters IIeaith． 4.

Whitfield was fafe，while Neptune kept his door，
Neptune retir＇d，and Whitfield is ho more．
Arx Rtohim．The Ins of Thanet，in the old Britifh langtiage，was called Innis Ruohim， of Rechborough lifle，from its fituation near the port of Richborough，hence this tower had its name＊．The outwork of flint，which furrounds the white tower，refombles the cai－ tles erected by Henry VIIL．for the protec－ tion of the Kentifh coaft．Infcription on a tablet：

## Aix Ruochim

Secundum Rev．\＆almodum ornatum
et ennditum virum Corneliurn Willes
Tempore Principis Vortigern
Annum circiter cecexlvili Redificata．
Harley Tower，buit in the ftyle of Roman archatecture in honour of Thomas Harley， lord mayor of Londen 9768 ．

Onthe cordon：
Magiftratus indicat virum．
On the tablet：
This Tower is dedicated to the Honour of Thomas Harley，Lord Mayor of London，in the Year of our Lord 1768.

Juftum \＆tenacem propofiti virum
Non civium ardor prava jubentiura
Mente quatit folvda．
Whitfield Tower，in the full perfection of Gothic architecture，is very elegant；the beau－
ty of its fhaft was equalled by the ornaments which graced its fummit，but wert blown down by the wind the firft winter after it was finithed．On the tablet are the following lines：

This＇Tower built
On the higheft Spot of this Ifland Is dedicated
To the Memory of Robert Whitfield，Efq． The Ornament and （Under Thomas Wynu，Efq．） The Adorner of Kingigate．
At this place there is alfo a public－houfe erected by Lord Holland，which had for its fign the head of Capt．Dighy，and was for－ merly decorated with verfes，partly by his Lordihip and partly extracted from the Bath Guide．Thefe are fince rubbed out and de－ faced．The houfe ferves for a place of en－ tertainment for the viffiors of Margate．

On the pile of buildings raifed by Lord Holland，Mr．Gray，who vifted this part of the country foon after their erection，wrote the following very fevere verfes，which have not been inferted in his works，for an in－ fription．
Old and abandon＇d by each venal friend，
Here Holland form＇d the pious refolution
To imuggle fome few years，and ftrive to mend
A broken character and conflitution．
On this congenial fpot he fix＇d his choice，
（Earl Goodwin trembled for his neighb＇ring fand）
Here fea－gulls fcream and cormorants re－ joice，
And mariners，tho＇mipwreck＇d，dread to land．
Here reigns the bluftering North and blight－ ing Eaft；
No tree is heard to whifper，bird to fing， Yet nature cannot furnifh out the feaf：

Ast he invokes，new horrors fill to bring。 Now mould＇ring fanes and battiements arife ${ }_{\text {g }}$

Arches and turrets nodding to their fall，
Enpeopled palaces delude his eyes，
And mimic defolation covers all．
＂Ah（faid the fighing Peer）had＊＊＊＊been ＂true，
＂Nor＊＊＊＊＇s，＊＊＊＊＂s friendfhip vailr， ${ }^{6}$ Far other fcenes than thefe had crown＇d ＂our view，
＂And realiz＇d the ruins that we feign．
＂Purg＇d by the fword，and beautify＇d by ＂fire，
＂s Then had we feen proud Iondon＇s haw ＂ted walls；
${ }^{6}$ Owls might have hooted in St．Peter＇s 6 choir，
of And foxes funk and litten＇d in St． ＂Paul＇s．
\％Sim．Dunelm．Hift．col．120．Others，as Mr．Lewis＇s Hift，of Thanet，P．2．and Dr。
Campheil，Political Survey，vol．i．P．396，fuppofe Innis Ruohim to the the ifte in which Eict borough formerly ftood，and not rhanet，in which it never flood at all．Innis Ruobim，
she Roman Ine，Innis Romanurum．

# For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. <br> THE POETICAL EXHIBITION. 

Nec tantum ceríandi cupidus quam propter cimorem.

## Lucret.

1N the courfe of laft fummer, Ifpent a $f$ few weeks with a genteman fond of literary purfuits. As he indertands the value of his hours too well to make his refidence in the country a time of indolence or of ruftic intercourre, he had carried with him fome of his younger friends, whore imaginations are warmed with Wit and Poetry, fo as to produce lively and delightful images in their leaft fudied converfation.

We fell into difourfe, the evening after my arrival, on the prefent condition of Englifh poetry, and the comparative merit of ow later poets. I afferted that there was a prevailing deficiency in novelty of invention, and animation of fentiment; that our verlities were a fort of virtuolos in poetry, who had no eyes for the grand or beautiful at large, but confined their attention to the finaileft and moft trivial objecois; thinking their troubie amply repaid by the difcovery of a new ftreak in a flower, or a new fpot in an infect. "It is true, added I, that we hear mich of purity and clearnels; but thefe, as well as fome other propertics, arife only from the icy nature of the compofition. Nor can I admit very readily the perficicuity of fome writers, whofe verfes are overfhadowed by prolix and heavy commentaries, fiom the time of their birth; as if their fenfe was too mighty to be contained in one form of language, or their words capable of fuch vatious meanings, that the reader muft be led by a finger-pulf to tiie true one."
As foon as I had done fpeaking, a young Clergyman, from the neighbouring village, began in a mild and infinuating tone the defence of modern poetry. "You aupear, faid he, to blame in our poets, as a maticr of chuice, that fellection of fubjecis and that method of exprefion which are forced upon them by their fituation. Confider with yourfelf how far the antient writers have anticipated us in poetry, and you will be obliged to confefs that it is difficult to be original without being zantaitic. And by what circumfaace can we difinguifl ourielies from the older writers of this country, more effectually than by correctnels? They liad perhaps more entergy, but they had alfo more numerous faults. Their productions are fometimes enclianting, but frequently dif. guit by their indelicacy. Add to this,
Vol. MiI.
that our wititers are more comprehenfive. Where an ancient writer would only have toriched a fev iniking features, and lett his object bat impertectly known, a modern prefents you not merely with a fnifhed head, but wititi a complete figure.""Thue," interrupted a gentleman on my right hand, "we have didadtic pieces as full and regular as the Ready Reckoner; and this fault I was preparing to complain of, when it was mentioned as a beauty. Perhaps you will fay, with Boileau's Critic, that you do not know why you yawn over them; but he is too mocleft a reader, who transfers the blane to himfelf from a tirefome poet. Only this relief may be derived from regularity, that the application of elevated language to the meaner parts. of a work, has fometimes abiolutely a ludicrous effect; and in this way I have been furprifed by grave poems into a laugh."
Our debate was foopped in this place by a violent noife, which arofe at the other end of the table, where they had been at-tempting to adjuft the claims of certain authors ; and which, though not quite fo rough as thie crafb of the ruins of Rome, was fufficient to dras the attention of our hott. The converiaion became more ge: neral, and reriarks and replies, charachters and quotations, flew round the table. As our mirth run highor, I propofed that the authors in difpute thould be :epreferted ist my frichd's private theatre, the neart evening, by tireir retpecive admrers. The fche:ne was relifred as an agreeable frolic.

After the advocates for the feveral poets had deciared which perfon they mant to reprefent, three Judges wrie elected; for they were imnited to this number, that they miglit be impartial oy a clafical necimy. Our hoft, who is a fcrupulotis Antiquarian, frook the lois in a ruity helmet picked up firm the field of Camme, after making the proper libation; and the choice proved fortuinate.
Hioratio, who had undertaken one of the characiers, at the joint requet of the companny, deejired to be inftructed by the Judges on what particulars he flowild be expected to found his imtation. "I apply, faid he, the doctrine of the Matian lages to poetry; for I perceive, in every modern wneer at leaft, two difierent iculs: one

ธramsfured
transfuted from the model which he propofes to himfelf; the other his own, which he is mose folicitous (though in vain) to quit than to improve: if I meet with Mitton or Pope in one line, I atways find the author popping up his head in the next. Now I fuppole the Judges do not defire imitations of the anlumed, but of the o iginal manner; but it is necefliry that this be underfood, otherwife 1 may appear to ridicule my author, while I am attempting to do him honour:"
"I Ree the fcope of your ubiection," replied Monlins, the graveft of the triumvirate, foftening his dignity into a fimile; "but it appears to me very poffible to exhihit the poetical comater of each aution without defeending to burlefque. The molt exact imitator muit, in the courfe of a long work, betray particular habits of reaioning, or modes of defcription, which it is your bulinefs to leize. The verfification is alfo a comfiderable object; for no one in this company is ignorant of the difference between the Engliih verfe of the laft and prefent poet:cal age. After all, I have my doubts of the force of your diftinction; for I recollect no poct. fince Dr. Parnell, who has given entire tranlations as original jieces."
"That man would deferve more than forgivenefs, cried Horatio, who thould produce fuch impofures as Dr. Pamell's: to revive a forgotten incident, and adorn it with the graces of cluquence and wit, is to furpals the originai inventor. This may fave his Fermit: I with his bookworm had led hims diffurent chafe from Leza's. Yet Pamell is every where graceful and ealy: whether he borrows from another, or depends on his own fancy, tie atradive charm of his manner never forfakes him. But in pervling forne works, I experience the uacumiortable fonfation which a dreain gives us, when we place one liep on firm growind, at the next are huried down a precipice, and, fulpended in the air, anxioufly pant for fohid fupport. Such a dittance I am fenfible of between the bonowed thought and the fucceeling effort of the ftraining autior.

## - A vaft vacuity! ail unawares <br> Flut'ring his pen:ons van plumb down he urops!"

[^1]On the following evening, the company affembled in the theare, impatient for this new fpectacie. The Judges were placed in tie center-box, that our chanipions might be under no temptation to imitate Othello, when he turns his back on the Venecian Senate to addiefs his defence to the pit. When all was prepared, the Sherif's trumpets founded a dolorous charge, and the firt adventurer entered. He advanced iregularly, not knowing which foet to bigin his ftep with, and fared ab ut him fo carelefsly, that he tripped upon the edge of every board. He planed himfelf however undauntedly in the center of the ftage, and fixing his eyes un the Judge oppolite to him, broke forth into this declamation.

## Description of a Cottage.

SEES 5 thou where yonder column of white fmuke
From the low chimney breaks, and playful frilks.
Like ftriplings from coercive fchool fet free? Where the dark danghill, loathly object, fcents
Worfe than a neighb'ring'us'rer: yet like him Its bafenefs has its ufe to other men,
Deftin'd to rear a ferviceable crop.
There too the barn-duor boafts its trophy'd hawk
(The rage offliaughter ev'n extends to clowns): Some boy has robb'd the trunk. I ímile to fee, Portentous fight !-a bird without a bead. Yet once at fach a fight victorious Rome
'Midft :ill her pomp bad trembled, and decreed Well-roafted beeves to pleafe her gutlling gods.
'Tis pleafant, as I take my morning-walik, To view the happy family at breakfaiz.
Their feat is milk, white nutrinient and bland! Thence fprout ftrong limbs, and joints of matchlefs fring,
Unknown to gout-on!y the dame fips tea,
Why elfe do vapmars teize her: ill-repell'd
By Lout, whom courtefy calls Doctor; fuff'd His hat with label:d poifons, half mif--ipett. Thus bealth, in ev'ry ranis, is truck'd for pleafure;
And thus, misju'sing of om ends and nature, We hope to truck our gold for health again.

The Judges on ned that he had the knack of extracting morals from very common objects; but alked him, whether fome of his obfervations were not fomean as to appear ludicrous. He replied, thatevery faet and appearanco might be explained in four different ways, hierally, morally, myaculify, an allegutcally; on which he was denied to make roum for the next candidiate. This maieftic perfon advancedinfuli dreis, andmade fo many profound bows ia reaci:-
ing the front of the fage, that the company was hearrily tired of his civilities. At latt, ftroking lis chin, he reduced his features to a practiicd fmile; he then placed one hand in his hofom, waved the other to difplay his brilliant, and coughing five times, he enunciated thefe lines.

## Address to Fame.

## AS round fome mount the rill with rufhing force

Entwines its playful, pleafurable courfe, Thy ample wait, of tanc! my wifhes grafp, Thence to be driven by no marading wafp. Let fweet Philanthropy prevail, at leaft,
Io bind in clanking chains the blatant beaft, And awful-fmiling at the catifi's fereech, Reprefs his malice by the powers of rpeech. Then Mall my Mufe her daring flag unfold, Brighe with the infect dye, and rough with gold;
And while anfpicious wiods the blaze advance, To future tmes record my ofperance;
Bleft, if my batk amidt the whelming roar, With favour'd fatls Thall double Bon Ejpoir.

Some of the country-ladies began to appland, before the declamer had finifled; but they were checked by a lignal from the Judges, whotuldhim, that the weight and force of his thme were certanly great, though fometimes his lins terminated with infignificant words; bu; this was a trifing blemilh, compared to the bai barim of 1 himing to French phrales; that they perceived he was prodigal of imagery, and they fufpected him to be fond of thowing his figures into filff attitudes: they finifhed their remarks, by thanking him for producing fo fhort a pecimen, and by expreting therr hopes that lie had no commentary in his pocket.

The third candidate appeared with a fcholar's gown and cap, attempting a finooth minuet-ftep; which loit its effeen, partly by his atikwardneds, and partly by the inoorable creaking of his fioes. To relieve himitf, he fometimes fell into a common walk, for fuveral paces togethes. He hung back after he firtt fiewed hmifelf, till drme of the Mufes mould introduce him; but as none of them appeared to countenance hmm, he took the arm of a gentieman in cut velvet, who mincied his own furut too much togive him any material atfiftance, and who had nearly brought him down more than once, by ruming his fword and cane betwixt his legs. When the poet came in front, he threw himelf into the Ciceronian attitude, and delivered the following lines.

## Composition of Thumdering Fowder.

WiJH baleful terror finall the village-maid And fimple fowan thy mimic thunders thake? O yet beware, ere thy audacious hand Shall to the ancient thovel's ample thield Comme the dire ingredients, which, when lit By wafufyecting Vulcan, down thall dakh The mild afittant, and the ufefal fool. Dre is the fratu, and dire the victim's lot. An ancient fhovel's to my foul most dear, Nothing more dear; it is an ancient friend Not to be loft. And yet perhays thora mean'/a To bend the fubborn peasant to thy will; And wifely dot thou man; for has tough fund Shall fulk fubfervient to thy magic lore. For this be gentle Pharmacy invok'd, To grind, componnd, and neat the drug involve.
Firf, to the fleece from the dark prifon cull'd Of India's conqueror, join the gulden Anikes Shed from the treffes of the mineral ftar; That product next, which India's filine fields In baneful plenty fend, whence war dorives His brazen thonders, and the pond'rous ball Its mifile force; whence, latily, jaicy bett In grateful mefs the roving failor cheers.

Yet cantious uie thy art ; the fomale frame M y fink, by hideons wild cominftion fhock'd, Hyturical ; the cbinmey may take fire. Ule tien thy own difretisis; happieft he Who rural elegance with frecdom joins!

As foon as the acciamations produced by Horatio's ver!es had fubsided, the Judges remarked, tiat his comporition was unintelligibie. "For my explanation and defence, replied the candidate, Ifmailouly fay in the words of a leained author, already quoted to this purpofe by the moff ingenious of poffible travellers, Flujt drin yalerick divuldom prafad mirpufth." Here the gentleman in cut velvet advanced two fecpes, raifed his cane perpendicuarly 10 his nole, hammed thinice, turned his cyes frit to flie right and then to the left with great conplacency, then half-finut them, and rifing on tip-toe deiivered himfelf as fulows:
"The intention of Thundering Powder being to excite a vident exploion, the poet has treated of it in lofty and refounding verfe. His feelings buing highly agitaed by his fubject, he has left me nothing to do, but to explain the recipe, which under his mariagement becomes a beautiful enigma. The proportions of the ingredients I think myfelf obliged to omit. Take then falt of tartar, sulphur of antimony, and common nitre, and mix them into a powder; which, when properly managed, will produce all the defired effects. The poct's
humane precepts, and his eulogium of li berty and a country-life, I may not be thought in a fituation to commend; but my opinion of them is deducible from my temerity in fingling them out in preience of the honourable Judges."

Before the general prailes of the poem and commentary were finithed, the next candidate thruft in his head at one of the fide-fenes, and enquied haitily, with a broad accent, whether it was not time for him to appear. This ingularity excited fo mach mirth, that there was a necelfity for letting him come on immediately. He took poffelfion of the fage without changing countenance, and prefacing his verfes only by a very ungraceful bow, began thus:
Invective against Metaphysicians, and Self.congratulation of the Poet.
YE quibbling fages, fam'd in Gothic cells,
From your perplexing tracks andendlefs maze The Mufe, deliver'd, feeks the flow'ry dells, And chearfal carols lovely Nature's piaife.
Full fweet and pleafant are ber fummer-lays.
But had fhe wont with you, till blank and dull,
In worthlefs labour had the paft her days,
With fabling lore to cheat Devotion": gull,
Obfcure, nor then as now of blooming honors frul,
Then had our fceptics held their caufe fecure,
And countegl wit and crath alike their own:
Nor Hurne had fhrunk, unable to endure
The fmarting lafhes on his fhoutders thrown.
Colfuquial Triumphas.
3 triumph in the ill-diffembled groan,
When Wit perplex'd with puzzled fingers drums;
And hold the victory proclaim'd my own,
When beau confounded end of op'ras hums, Of from the ftraining chel? hard-hawk'd up laughter comes.
Panegyric of Da. J-n. But for, my mufe; make realy with thy tears; For mighty J - - n pour the plaintive forig, Whole fame hall found while Time preferves his ears.
He charg'd, like me, the Sceptic Powers among !
While all his virtues to my memiry throng, My bitter foul all comfort sues refufe!
And now 1 heat the ev'ning s frolemingong, Home mite I bie to flun the chilling dews; But as I go I'll mouri - O weep apace, my Mufe!
As the candidate food wiping his cyes, the Julges affed him, how the recollection of the lois of his friend frould feize him fo abruptiy? to which he replied, that at the clofe of the fecond fanza he found his mater exhaufted, and he was tired of rhiming; and that it was his rule, to inter-
rupt a poem when he was veary of it, bly an elegiac itrain; after which the reader's feelings would admit nothing.

The drefs of the next candidate fet every body on the broad grin; for he appeared in the Roman fagum, with a Spanifh hat and feather, and a huge rofary dangling from his neck. He began to read a long apology, which he held in his hand, to juftify this inconfitence: but being defired to give a more agreeable fpecimen of his açuirementa, he delivered himidf with great mon cieity as foilows.

## The Commercial Treaty.

FROM Tago's hanks, and Ulyiìppo's walls $s_{4}$ The patrict-wifh my wand ring t?ep recalls; But quick decays the mumentary $z^{* a l}$, I fee the gidely land with pieafure reel. While Art adorns the flope, or turns the buft, I fee my Country's trophies faik in dutt; And all her glories nodding to the fall, Tend to the arms of yon' infidious Gaul. Not idly thirfing for unurual lore, I trac'd the events of Lufitania's tiore ; A Briton Atill, I fcann'd her grandeur's icale, And in her woes perus'd my Country's tale. And in! that pride, to England once fo dear, Which bemed Philip's golit, and Lomis' Spear, Which wrapt defigning Charles in civil flarnes, And ient to hooded priefts their pions James, That nobie pride, by ravinous trade depreft, Forfakes its tarnith'd throne, the Englifh breaf.

Ye rofy fouls, who, as the minutes pafs, Behold their emhlem bounding in the giafs, And form your warlike or your civil fchemes, A.s urg'd by Lifbon or. Arahic ftreams *; Avert the hour when gont and Erance defign To triumplator our country in our witie! Reject the paly cup, ere yet your toe The inborn Eritifa fpirit's rage thall know ; Ere yet your 'onns, bedeck'd with Lyons' fik, Siall fin in claret, and repent in milk.

The Judges accompanied the audience in applanding this egregious patriot; tho ${ }^{2}$ Manlius alicerged that he affected too muich of a forcigry finoothnefs in his verfes, and that he made a mof licentions ule of proper names, which every ichool-boy mult be difpleafed with. However, he concluded his remarks with the good-natured quotation, Nuneroprzucis, \&ce,

The next candidate entered with a large bagpipe under his arm, and a child's coral with bells jingling at his gircile. He performed a volintary on he baguipe, which occafioned the company to ratake divers wry faces: after finifling his itruin he comaenced thefe verfes.

## Address to the Nymph Oqscemity. <br> BLYTHE nymph, whole thin-veil'd waff and frolic charms

Narrative Tufcans embraced high in glee,

## FOR AUGUST, 1787.

却hen oid Ferrara, gladden'd by thy voice, With filver-founding fpells deceiv'd dull hours;
Who blesw'if to brigliteft flame the latent fire Of hoar Marini ; whom thy Foutaine fhew'd To courts and courtly circles, nothing loth; Whom brilliant Bayle defended 'gaint the frowns
And execrations of grave Belcoic fires; To me, thy laft adorer, goddefs, bring Thy oldeft fables and thy quaintert mask:
Wit flall condust thee, and Defire mal? fupport thy feps: Humour fhall adorn thee with her choicelt garland, that its fair Slowers may, nodding, thade by turns the burning lutere of thine eyes. I, with a baton by thee befowed, will keep the faufy contumclious rabhle diftant far.
Beyond whate'er St. Martin's-lane can fhow, Whate'er Scioppius * read, or Weetrene $\dagger$ wrote,
Thy higher myteries, fweet nymph, Iknow, And comment more, and more repeat and quote.

## Though finical fools

 With nonfeufical rulesMay pretend to deride my endeavour ; While you buy, you may bluh, I care not a rufí ;
So fmut and old ftories for ever.
The candidate had farcely finified his fipecimen ere he was obliged to retreat hrom
the fiom of hifies, groans, and horfelanghiter excited by his lines; and itill greater indignation and contempt felt, when a hint was conveyed to the Judges, that he intended to have paffed off the efe verfes as the production of a poct of the twelfib century.

When the tumule fubfided, the Judges, percciving the latenefs of the hour, thought it time to difmifs the affembly; but as a declaration of heir fentiments was expected, after a hort conference among thenifelves, which was not conducted without finiles, Vanultulus rofe to addreds the andience.
" In attempting, fait he, to fatemy idens on this concet, I feel myeelf, at the vely firit bluff of the quettion, totaly incompetent to form a decided opinion. The jet of the companifon ought to lay in the adioinese with which the Poets debouche conduef and compleat their topics; but I am free to fay, that the fubjects apmopilited, have been, to-night, io varions, hat, added to the charactemfic differences, they keep me in poile. Tothrow a more feady light on the wavering thades of diferimination, it was propofed by us to treat of the feccies of poetry in detall ; out the approaching hour of conviviality fruftrates this intention. I flall therefore only add with the leamed Jonoms, Valote et plouaile. Calepinas recenfizi."

## For the EUROPEANIVAGAZINF.

## LIFE and CAIARACTER of the late Dr. HOUESTON.

DR. Thomas Houlston, flie fubject of the following memoirs, was born at Liverpool, in the county of Lancafter, Hovember $26, ~ 1746$, of refoclable parents now living. He hart the adv ntage of an excellent tchool-edecation under tho of the mofe eminent teaciers there and at Manchetter, and from the ir mitiplions he did not tail to acquire a knowledge of the Latin, Greek and French languages, very fuitable as the ground of his purtuts in medicine. His genius and arplicaFion, even at this enrly period, were fuch as gave reafon to hope well of his future attanments, and from the excelient leffons and examples of his twors, he imbibed thofe well-found deaments of virtue and religion which afcompanied him though life.

In the a tumn of the year $\mp 75_{4}$, having previounly acquired a knowledge of pharpuacy (an art not a little cffential to the
phyfacian) by an attention of three years contimuance, he went to London in order to attend the different tiachirs and hofpitals; which he did with moft exemplary diligence and afticuity, proning of thefe and other opportunilies of medicalfcience, evem to the minury of his health.

At the end of the year $\times 966$, though then but juit twenty years of ag", he pafed over, by the advice of hisfriend DI. George Fordyce, to Leydon, with a view to obtain the degree of doctor of pinyse; whinh, in Iebrmary ${ }^{1} 767$, was cunfered on him, after a reguar and candid examination by the protefiors, who exprefied themfolves handlomely of the manmer in which he had acquitted himelf.

He contmed to attend the iecoures of the feveral prof fions of that famous univerity (Abinus fen. aud jun. Van Royen, and Allemand) and quitt it in Augule the Fame year, to gain a farther infight into his

> * Commentator on the priapcia.

+ Anthpr of the infanous book afcribod to Aloyfa Digca.

Frofeffion at Viemna, to which Van Swieten and De Haen at that time gave celebrity and conlequerce. On his roxd thither he pafld though Hanover, Gotingen, Callet, Lcipfic, Drefden and rague; at all which places he made fome ftay, vibiting the profeffors of eminenct, and fuch pertons and things as were most deferving of notice; a practice which he unformly adopted during the wiole of his long torn.

He reached Viemia in Sepienber, and viffully employed himfelf i.. fequenting the medical fchools and hofitais tilere about a year; during which, bowever, it the inftigation of the Eggiifh and Fancyerian ambathadors (Luad sormont and Bamon Walmocien) he took dume iteps to introduce Ingoulation. Ibe firlt amongft the Amfritns who had the imallpox by inoculation were thole under his care, as appears from an aticle in the London Gazcte of Marcis 37, 1786.

Soon after the firt attempts of this kind, he was defired to attend the inoculation of the young Prince and Princels Poniatowfki, (children of the General Prince Andrew, brother to Stanifaus the reigning King of Poland) juintly with the phyfician and furgeen of the family. He Feided with the Prinefs and the chiditen at Teplin, a villa near Vienna, dumeng all the courle of the difafe; which, though not treated wholly as he wifhed, proved tolerably mild. Still however the event was very unfortunate fir the joung Piri. cels; a foot which had formed on one eje terminating in a tetal lofs of the lighe of it, which there was great reafor to belicve would not have happened, had not the concurrent opinion of the other gemitmen of the facuity been preferred io his. On his return to Viema, he had a long and fice converfation with he Enperor on the fubiect of inoculation, in the preferice of Dr. Ingenhoulz, who! ad been ens aged and fart by the Impenialambatador from Loncon before Dr. Houifton's atumpts to introduce incculation at Vienna had taken place; and who, after the later had cuitted in, fuccefifully inoculated the younger branches of that augud family.

During his iefidence at Vienma, Dr. Houliton made two cxcurions; the one to Prefburg in Hungary, (from the fame principle of curionty that had induced him wwilf in Holland, to vifit, at difieient jet-fure-times, its primipai cities, Amficrdam, the Hague, Utrecht, Rotterdan: \& Exc.) the other to Lintz, the capital of Uppri: Auftia, where he was invited to R inoculate the children of two conmanding officers of the frila nation, Gentsal Plunkity and

Count O'Donnel. The operation in theie and fone others who proftitel of the cpportunity fuc:zeded pertedily. Soon aiter his remm to Viama (he legimning of September I786́) be quitied t.at city, diffatisfical whit tie illibera, fenmments (ff its mudical profefiors. De Haci, whonad in vain atcempleci both $t$, pracife and decry moculation, fiended that anotios inould modntake it and fucceed, forn being miondily and comnmmiative becane fiyy and riferved; and Van Swieten, hut that the honour of introduciag that pactice mou'd be conid off by a yoing man, ard an Englihman, from io may phyt ians grie.ly of fance as the improvers of maticinc, futtued his itfotiments to iranfoire, and to c.ay him beyend his afa 1 mudunce; whith the inferior order: of the midical, viction, intiaenc... by ony and detaction, ppared er pains to prefodice him in the pubic cpinice, by magniting beyond piobaibiliy the pecimi ry emoliment he wad receivel. It ought not to be concealed thereme that, except in a few particuiar intiances, he rever accepped a foc during the whle of his thay on the con inent; though he ircquently, and fomerimes extonvely, gave his alntance to thofe in want of it; monget whom wete fome of tive and forture lis own couzamen, to whofe effers his tifual reply was, that " he came abtoad to get inform.tiou, not muney"

With this view he farther puried his journty through the nountams of Styria, Carintha und Carniola, to Triefie, fiom whence he eniburked for Vonice. After a fhort hay these, he vifited the great profulfer Murgegni, al Paun, and proceeded by Eclognar tu Florence, where he had ath audince of the Gramd Duke, ia whicis be repeated what the Emperor had fais, with a view to pertinade that Pisise to be inoculated, which (at fome diftance of time afterwards) he was, by D. Ingenlioufz,

Our traveller now piocieded io Rome, and atterwards to Nupes, whete he arrived in November, parpoing to fpend the wimter there for the re-eitablifment of his health, which evan at this early period was far from beng good. In this city were many Englifh traveilers, wiofe fociety rendurd a widence of ix monthe very agreeable, if not very profitable; and here the Doctor entered into their partice, vifing the antiguities tednatmal curiofties which abound in that neighbourhoost; and amongit the refi Veftivins, in company with Sir villam Hamston, to whole kindnefs it feems tie was gratly indebted on thefe cecations. Duthg this winter too, his
humanity
humanity was interefted and called into action by a dreadful epidemy of the fimallpox, which in a few weeks lwept away above 6000 of the inhabitants of Naples. Shocked at fuch a mortality, of which he was an ege-witnefs, he withed hiere alfo to gain a footing for his favouric Inoculation. For this end he tranflated Baton Dimfidale's treatife into Iralian, (though the pemiffion for its pubhication was withhela till fome time after it was printed) and made a prop力 fait to the Prime Miniffer, throu h Sir William Hanilton, to alfit and inftruct any of the Faculty there in this fatutary pr: clice, witheut eviring a reward. The Ninifter received it very politely, and anfwered it refpecfully; though the accepting it was declined, on account of the King zot having hatt the difeafe, and direading the very mame of it ; fo that notiing of that fort could be aitempted.

In April 1769 , Dr. Houlfon returne! to Roane, and was prefent at the coronation of the Pope (Ganganell), of whom he had an audien:ce. After fipending the fummer at this phace, the extreme heats of which proved rather of fervice to liis health, he proceeded to Leghom, Genoa, Mon:co, and Nice; whitere te paifed the winter in a moft mid and agres. able clinate, to which mary infinm peifuers from England yeariy reiort, In the ip:ing $x_{i j}$, he traverful the South of Fiance to Monplier, and remained lax monchs at fhat Unimerny.
The fimall-p wo maing here with ritat violence and dutriction th the fumner, gave him an oppotarity of grat insioducing and inc:ucaling the cool mode of treatment uiked in Engrond. This, in great numbers of whoin he had the caie, wis atiended wirh a luccefs cxereding all expecration, and was pabicly and politely acknowledged at the Univerity, $c x$ cuticelrä, when he was prefut at a promoton: and the conticence it mipioct procured bin the means, a litte lefore he left the place, of greasy promoling inoculation, whici continued from that periud to be praciifed with tume freadom. In Ofober he vifitedi Fax is, which however he quitted in June, on his recium to England through Manders. After a liay of not more than a monti with his tamily, he retumed to Panis, where, at Chantmas, he was alluckat with-2 picuriiv, which had nearly proved fatal, and the confequences of which cunfincu him to his bed three months, in a flate which termed te predadeevery hope of his reco-
very; to which however the ferene and refigned flate of his mind very greatly contributed. In this unpromiling ituation, fo weak that he could fcarcely be thought capable of undertaking the journ:y, and animated only with the with of yielding up his late breath arnide his friends in his own country, he conciuded his tour, and arrived at Liverpool in June 1772. Here, his health, contrary to expectation, gradually retumel, and with it the defire of exercifing in his native town the profeffion to the fludy of whicis he had devoted fo much time a:id pains.
He was elected, in the beginning of the year 1774, Phylician to the Public Hoffital, to which he ever atier Chewed himfelf an winform, active, and ufertal friend; and in which fituation he confently expreffed great fatisfaction, not as it might prove a mitans of prometing his repu:tation or profit, hut as it fumilied him with opportun ties of refeving and ferving his fellow-creatures, which he ever confidered as the great bufinels of life, and the beft and moft acceptable fervice we can render to the Giver of it.
In 17 86, when, on accoant of the ferious ftate to which his health was re duced, he found himfeif no longer equal to the duti s of this office, he relignen it, thoug not without regtet; and thoti, who, from being more converlant with the bufinels of that houfe, krew how effinta: Ily and zoalo fiy he ferved the charity in a variety of ways, were bif judges of the iofs :! fuftined.

For many yeas the inclemency of ows vinters frized no to prove prequicial so his iealth, when gradualy ivecane mose and more procrious and intiom; till at Length worn ont wth heftic rever and a vasi ty of painfal complains, lic, ior the preflavation of which he wa: nie ies rem rkally folicitous, became uncumfueable and bur hentiome. Yot, thoustr he fooked forward winh fome earnetututa to the termination of it, he bore withous mumbing or imparience the cvilo annaxed to its continuance, and when woile than crdinary, appeared to be more than ufually chearsul and refig ticed.

Alsout the ciofe of the year $\mathbf{5 7 8 2}$, ais homoray dipioma was coniered on h.me by the Literary and Pame sophica: socaty of manchestre; and in the thing of ry84, chough meder am ala iming atiack of his ufual complaints, he batied himéf in preparing for the preis a Tieatife on Poings, which be at lunght conipipated. in tie later part of he yeat

I5 86 , he became fo exceedingly weals and reduced, that he was almoft wholly picvented from appearing abroad, amt at jength obtained the releafe he had long looked for from a deplorathe and painful exittence. He died greaty and exicurive:y regretted on the 16th of April, 1787, having, about three months before, received a farther mark of profellional difminction from the Physical Socilety of Edinburgh.

Thus terminated the life of a man who to a clear head and a good heart, united many excellent qualities of a foc al kind; and though it may feem a matter of wonder, that, pofferfed of fuch requifites, his medical practice was not fo exteníve as it appeared to he fucceesfrul, we may account for it by obferving, wat he was a man better calculated perthaps to ferve than to pleaje; and the worid is either little able to juige of, or takes iittle pains to enquire into, the merits of thofe who feek not to ingratiate themfelves. Men are taken by appeaiances, or elfe follow the mulitade. An indifferent fate of healih, a confitution ill calculated for fatigue (and tiill lefs for excefs) and a mode of thinking which placed the fummum bonum in objects very different from what are generally parfued, Jed him rather to feck enjeyment in his own private refiections, andio ocafioned his feluding himedf, perhaps more than was confiltent with his intereft, frum tuciely.

Thms he rather avoided than fough: the converfation of mixed compries, and feemed to have littie redifh for pablic amufiments; a propenfity which indeed is lef: to be wontered at, if we conider that he had partaken of them to lergely, and in fuch perfection, that, as he once faid, he vas tike one "fatiated and cloyed will fiwers." Aft: feeing all thet was cur ous and excelient in Tongland, Germany, Italy, and France, and cujoying the focisty and intimacy of many of thuie moft diftinguifed for their learning and gerins, and whole converfation might be icoked up to as models of wit, elegance and politends, he very poofbly concluded he conld expect no highier gratifictaicn. Certain it is, however, that his gocd matural fenfe, joined to a polite adGies, and the remiarkable faclity with which he acquired the languages of the counaies througt which he putted, recom-
mended him to the notice, and feenerd lim the favour of many perfons of rank and confequence; but from the farther cuitivation of this, he was deterred by the more confined linnits, upon which the pln of his future life had been determined.

In his fix years refidence on the continent, he ufed to fay, he had learnt two ufefuil ieffions : the one, to fet the higheft value on his own country, its conffitution and religion, of the great and ju't fuperionity of which he was convinced, from having weli innown and confidered thofe of others; not beicg led, as too many are, by prejudice to give a preferesice to their own and depreciate all others, but from a found and rational conviction of their gicater excellonce. The following lines indeed, from a fliort peetical performance of his, fhew his fentiments on this liafty decifion, to which inconiflerate travellers, of our country in particular, are fo prone-
" Our nation, prejudiced, with partial eyes
" Examine all, and ere they know defpife."
What le farther learned was to look upon sank and fortune in the light they deferve. From an intimate knowiedge of many poffelied of both, hie faw clearly that howerer flattering might be the purfuit, they failed in the pofiefion; fo that, far fiom conflituting happinets, they could bale'y be faid to contribute to it.

To a conviction therefore that "liappinel's depends not upon weailb, or any external acquifitions," was probabiy owing that want of alacrity and exertion fo necellary to a medical practitioner that would become popular, but which, in the inftance before us, were derlined. The practice of thofe arts which fill the purfe of a Phyfician, he was perfuaded, dim nifh the dignity of the medical cinaracter in like proportion; and this did not fail to have its due weight in the fentiments of Dr. Mouliton ; in whofe general charafer, though occat ons were not walating for the exercife of candour and forbearance, the exceptionable parts bore a very incon iderable proportion to thofo in which charity, pliilanthropy, and a fruicz adherence to moral and religious duties vere conflicuovs.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## ATOMS of INEORIMATION.

## Guntarum difordia femina rerum.

(Continued from page 1i.)

$D^{\text {R }}$R. Johnfon had planned a book on the model of Robinfon Crufoe. Pomponius Gauricus, a learned Neapolitarr, who had dabbled in Alchen!y, Pliyfiognomy, \&ic. fuddenly difappeared in the year 1530 , and was heard of no more. The fuppofed life of this man the Doefor hat refolved to write. "I will not (faid he) thipwreck my hero on an mininhatited Iftand, but will carry him up to the fummic of San Pclegrini, the higheit of the Appennines; where he thall be made his own biographer, paffing his time among the Goat-herds, \&cc."

By Dr. Johnfon's advice, the late Duke of Cumberland ordered a hrafs cannon to be fabricated on a new plan. Our artillery is ufually complained of, on account of its weight, and lize. The Doctor was willing to think thefe defects might in fome degrec be obviated; frit, by cafting every gun out of a lefs quantity of metal than uiual, and afterwards by h mmering it into folidity. The experiment was tried, but fet afide on account of the enperce attending it.

Mir. Baretti had made a French tranflation of Raffelas, Prince of Abyfmia; which Dr. Jomenon put into his hand theet by fincet, as faft as it was printed off: but the traniator declaring his inability to render the furt paragraph in a manner fatisfactory to himbel, the author dictated it as fullows :--
" Mortels, vous qui prêtez l'orcille à " la donce voix d'une imagmation feduior fante, et qui pouruivez les famtomes de "I'efpoir; rous qui athendez de Dati"tomne de la vie l'ucoompliñement des "promefies que fon pintens vous a " faices, et qui croyez que lendemain vous "donnera ce qui vous manque aujourd"
6 hui; ecoutez lrifitoire de Ratielas "Prince d'Abyfinie."

Critical Obfervations on the Cavalier Paulo Aleflandro Matei's Notes on the Statues in Rome, fent in a letter from the Abbate Franciso Ficaron, the Toman Antquary, to Smast Lathisuilier, Efg. nno 1739.

No. VI. In the itatue of the River TyFer, le has omitted the fynfbols çarved VOL. KII.
round the bare, viz. old Father Tyber as drcamt of by REneas- the city Lavinium, and the white :ow and Pigs, ail mentioned by Virgil : ne has omitted likewie the reprefentation of the Ship drawn with ropes by men againtt the wind up the Tyler, from the Puta Oftia, in the fame manner as is in ufe at this day.

No. VII. In the fatue of the River Nile, be has omitted the fixteen childra difperfed over the bidy, which were intended to denote the fixieen cubis to which that river rifes in its encreafe. He has omitted likewife the foulptures on the bafe; fuch as Egyptian vefiels with their rudders ending in a piece of iron, which enters the mouths of the crocodiles; likewife fea cows, hippopotamos's, and other water animals.

No. XVII. In his print of this fiatue, which has at bottom the anciert infeription PVDICITIA, he ought to have mentioned that the head is moden, and was copied by a fcholar of Lemini, from a medar of the elder Fautina.

No. XVIII. This fatue is of the Gocidefes Pudicitia, and not of Julia Nammea, as faid by the Cavalier, being of a more exquife rockmaninip than we meet with in ther time.

No XXI. This is not the fatue of Cictro; the chin is nodm, and the cicer or wart on the choek is what like greai Cicero never had, as we learm from Piutarch; but one of his ancesters had it, who t. ok his name from it. This fatue is in the Corfular habit, as mery other unknown itatues are.

No. XXII. The Ratue here called Tirgil, is in the Confular habit, and Virgil never bore that office. 33 ut, farther, the head is modern, and was made by Ciacono Fanceli: a icholar of Bernini.
No. XXV. The itulue here called a Syhil, was defigned for one of the people callud by the R mans Pragica, whe were hired to weep and mous, a. the lunerals of diatinguined perfons. Ih. itatus resefents an od woman w th layge breatis, as motir of a family; whereas the Sybid defcribed by Virgit is a young wonato and to we fee her reprefented on a CaiCular medal of the famly A. Ianlia, ant:
likewife at No. 7 . of the fecond volume of Gronovius's Coilection of Roman Antiquities.
No. XXX. This fatue in metal in the Filla Medici, which is bere called Mass, is neither ancient, nor of that deity; but was made by Algardi, and defigned for Coriolanus.
No. XLVIII. This group of Dirce tied to the bull with Zcthus and Amphion, is not that Spoken of by Pliny, and faid to be done by Geccian Artifls, but is cvidently of Roman workmanship, and not of the firit rate.-Vide Ficcaruni's letter to Mr. Bernard.

No. IV. This fratue is of Greek marble and excellent workmavhip, and, by the arm being falded in the garment, was perhaps diffigned for the Dea Pudicitia. The Cavalier has omitted telling us that the head is modern, and made by Bernhin.

No IXYXX. The weil-known young Faun, he calls a Saty, forgeting that the Satyrs are always reprefented with the countenance and legs of a goat.

No. LXXXIV. This is a fatue of Rome, and nct of Pallas.

No. IXXXV. This fatue is of Do. mitia, under the figure of the Dıa Salus.

No. IXXXVII!. This is not the itatue of Marcellus, whofe filver medals fleew quite a diffcrent countenance, but was defigned for fome Conful now unkrown.

No. LXXYIX. This fatue is of Titus Verpafian, and not Domitian, as is evident to any one converfant in their medals.
No. XCIII. This fatue with a finguler ormment on its head, is not of Agrip"Fina, whofe face is weit known by her medals, but is an invention of Gacono Fancelli the fculpier, who made all from the wait upwards.
No. XCIV. This fatue cannot be a Bacchus, who is never reprefented with a tail and affes ears, but is an exqume Gricek Faun fleeping, The Cavalise fhould have noted that the thighs and legs are of ftucca, made by Bernini, who would not venture to make them of marble, to join with Grecian workmanthip.
No. CII. This fatue of Apolio was prefented to Lous XIV. by Cardinal Otioboni.
No. CIII. This fatue the Cavalier calls a Prieftets of Bacchus, becaufe the holds a vale ormamented with flowers and vine leaves; but the figure reprefents an
old wonan holding an urn from whence ittues a flame, and is undoubtediy intended for a Veftal holding the everlaling fire.

No. CIV. This cannot be a flatue of Adrian, the countenance being different from all his medals, but in fome clegree refembles Caracalla, and the workmanfiup agrees better with his time than with the revign of Adrian, when fculpture was at its higheft perfection.

- No. CVII. This ftatue reprefents Juno, and not Sabina, whore face is well known by her medals.
No. CIX. This is the fatue of Diana, as is evident by the fyubols, and not of an Amazon, as the Cavaier calls it, who would be reprefented wanting one breait.

No. CX. The calling this tatue, which fands in a ball belonging to the Palace Altie: i, a Pefcennius Niger, is fomewhat extraordinary, fince every beginmer in the fudy of niedals or wufts, muat know it to be defigned for Septimius Sererus.
No. CXI. Tiiis itatue of Apollo was made by Bernini for Chrifina Cueen of Sweden; and of the Nine Mufes, fix of the heads were made by the fame famous fculptor. The Cavalier fhould have irfo med the public that thefe, iogether with all the it tues and bufts beionging to the faid Queen's collection, are now at Madrid, having been fold to King Philip V. by the Duke Bracciano fo: 53,000 crowns.

No. CXXVI. This is evidently a Ritrat, under the emblem of a Faun.

No. CXXVIII. This ft.tue of - * futing, well known by the gein engraved of him and publified by Offini, is in the lower apartment of the Palace Spaida. The Cavailier calls it a Sencea, not confidering the dificerence of the countenance of this fratue from the Seneea in the Villa Borghefe, from that in the Villa Pamphitit, and from the two buts which are now in the Capiol.
No, CXXXX. The ealling this the fatus of Pynhus is an excufable error, it hayo ing been always the vulgar opinion. Bot it is in truth a fatue of Mars with a manly beacl, as lee is often reprefented or the reveles of meda!s of 1 rrajan and Antonintis Pias. Wheceas every one knows that Pyrinus, when he fought aguing the Romnens, and was killeil by a blow from a ftone at a fiege, was fill but in the flow - of his dhys.
No. CXXXI. This ftatue, which is in the Mafimi Palace, with the ferinium
zt the feet wretchedly exprefed, is moit evidently of Trajan.
No. CXXXVI. In fpeaking of this famous ftatue of young Hercules killing the Hydra, which was found in the Verofipi zardens belonging formeriy to Salluf, the Cavalier ought to have obferved that the thighs, feet, and the whole Hylra, are the work of Bernisi; zud that, ieveral yeirs alter, the ancient pieces belonging to it being found in the fame gardens, they appeared very different from thofe invented by the laid eminent fculptor, and were placed by the faid flatue in the court belonging to the Vciofpi palace in the Corfo at Rome.
No. CXXXYIII. This fatue, found not long fince in the Villa Cafiali, was broke in feveral pieces, and, in the barbarous ages, employed in building. It is here called a Bacchus, becaufe there nee grapes on the head; but the countenance planily flacws it to have been defigned for an Antinous.

No. CXXXIX. The head of this fatue is modern, and was made by Giulictio, at fciolar of Bernini, whe knew nothing of Ritrats.

Nu. CXLIII. This is at prefent in the Gapitol.
No. CXLIV. The Cavalier flould have obferver that an antique head, too fimall for the body, having been amnexed to this fatue; Mir. Coke (nov Lord Leicefter), having bought it, caufed a modern head to be made to it.
No. CXLV. This fatue was bought by the late King of Poland.
No. CXLVIII. Thefe flatues are well known to every man of learning to reprefent I lis and Ofiris, though the Cavalier is pleared to Rile them Dii Averrunci.

Ift may be necelfary to fubjoin, that thefe remarks of Ficcaron refer to the Raccolta di Statue Antiche e Mrolerne, clata is luce fotto igloriofíaujpici della Santita di N. S. Papa Clemente XI. da Domenico de Roff, illuffrata colle $\sqrt{1}$ plizioni a cinfobeduna imnnagine, iil Prualo Aleffandro Maffi, Be..--In Ronna nutia Stamperia alla Pace cont privilegio del fammo Pont. e licenza de fuperior "anno MDCCIV. To this book the foregoing fir: Rures will aiways prove a valuable accompaniment ]

TTo be Continued occafonally.)

## To the PHILOLOGICALSOCIETY.

## Gentlemen,

THE following original Letter from NI. GARRICK to the Secretary of the Cuftoms, has never been printed. I think it is fufticiently charecteriftic of the agrecable Writer from whom it came; and duferves to be polerved.

I an Yours, \&cc.
C. D.

## Dear $\operatorname{sir}$,

NOT Ra:hacl weeping for her children cond flew more Lorrow than Mrs. Garrick-not wecping for her children, the has none, nor indied for her hutb nd: thanks be to the hurnour of the times, fhe can be as philciuphical npon that: fubject as her betters. What does the weep for then? Shall I dare tell you? It is -it is for the lus of a chiniza bed and curtains. - The tale is fhort, and is as follo is:-1 have taken fonme pains to ob.ige the gentiemen of Calcuttio, by fending them plays, feenes, and cther fervices in my way; in relumb, they bave fent me Madie:a, and poor Ractacl t.ee anfortunate chinitr. She has had it fur years, and upon making fome arterations in our little place at liampion, fhe inteaded to fhew away with her prohibited prefent. She had prepared paper, clawirs, \&c. for this favourite token of Inda giatitude. But alas! all human relicity is frail. No care having been taken on my wift's part, and fome trachery heing
exerted againat her, it was Ceized, the very bed, "s by the coarle hands of filthy duageon villains, and then thrown amongtt the common lumber."
If you have the leat pity tor a difterfed femme, any regad for her huband (futt he has a tad time of t), or any withes the envions of Buthy Park made tolerably neat and clean, you may put your finger and thumb to the bulinels, and take the thom ont of Raciact's ficie.

> I. aun, Dear sir,
> Yours,
D. GARRICK.

TEXT.-" For earthly power ioth then " look it eit God, when mercy feafons jur"ucc." -Shiukfieare's Marchant of Venuc bo

## PETITION.

O Starley, give car to a huband's petition,
Whofe wive well ieferves dier dittrotsful condition,
Regard 'feof lus and the daw's protibition.

If you knew what i uffer ance fhe as een c ught,
(Qua the hurband's poor head ever falis the wife's fant )
You would lend a kind hand to the cent abind jacle,
And forecn her for once in her illicit trade.
For true as 'tis faid frace the firft Eve undid 'em,
Frail woman will long for the fruit that's forbidden;
And hufbands are taurht now-r-days, fpight of fruggles,
Politely to pardon a wife, though fle fmuygles.

If their Honors, or you, when the fex goy attraj,
Have fometimes irclin'll to go with them thint w y,
We hope to her wifhes you will not fay nay.
'Tis fuid that all judges this maxim do keep, Not their juffice to tire, but at times let it fleep.
If more by the Scriptures their Honors are moved,
The over-much rightenus are then difapprov'd. Thus true to the Gorpel, and kind as they're wile,
Let their mercy reftore what their juftice denies.

## To the PHILOLOGICALSOCIETY.

## Gentlemea,

S your lak Magazine, under the article of "Atoms of Information," I find a criticiem on my acconnt of the C.liver, pubhfaed in the stiftory of Ancient Amour- Permit me to obferve, that your corsefipon. dent bas both mifquoced and mifunderfiood me (undelignedly I dare fay); the inft, in making me fay that a caliver wons lighter timan a mulquet or harquebufe; and the other, in coliceting that fuch was my meaning. In my bock I fid, "the caliver was a lighter ! ind of mufouct, with a maichlock, and was made to be fined without a
reit ;" but not a word here of the harquebufe. His quotation from Sir John Sm th tends only to preve that a haiquebure was lighter than a caiver; a pofition 1 have not contradicted. Had he faid a caljver was heavier than a mulquet, it might have gone fome way towards making my illuftration of the paffage in Shakefpeare groundlefs. As you inferted this ftricture on my work, I trufe you will alfo infert my aniver:I arn, Gentlemen, your's, scc.

FRA. GROSE,
London, Jusly 43, 1787 .

## For the FUROPEAN MAGAZIND.

TIHe late publications of Mr. Polwhe e have, conderaly, very great puatical neri:. In repget to yentication wo pos-
 liuns, yet hava they wimithes, finere is one I hati maluo the Irojof of this pap.r. Mispramenty to int oiluce the rumes of Jiving cioarailers, attended, in generai, wwith commenis to theis alvartace, is very yemarkable. I will mot preitsd to dutumine isis mothe for fo doing A decfion of this hature night be erponoms, It hittIe, pentaps, co cums the pubiac, whether se was promped by a difpolston 10 fatioyy to paife his brotner-athors, of whether ne was led by a candid and ingem sus tumer to praife, where he thought praife was dus. Althe fanc time, a fow refercinces to palfages in his "Englificrator," "hi "Picures from Noture", and his "Eivocritus," where living pertonages are noticid, may not be altogether unäiceptabie.

In the "Englifi Crat r "" the prefent Psemier is drawn out of Copley's groupe of ponthics into the glare of cxtravagant pa-
negynic. The author tems Cubley great arthf; but Cothey's picuire will not warrant the epitho.t. Befides, I woulid hist to 2his writer, tha: livinc chumbe as are very improperly intiod acedinto a didactic posm.
in "Pictures from Nature," (2dedit.) the $17 . h$, 18 th, and igth Sonnets feem to becdedicated to daters. For the firt, Mr. Prat's Landifates in Fure dicieive litter cncomina. licy are the offspring of a vitious fency. Of ite lait adulatory fonnet I can fay noibilis; as I know nothing of the characor. Sut for the fimnet on the hiftorian of Mrabcheiter, I muft own that the pancgut is as int as the verlification ${ }^{3}$ elegrant.

In Theocritus, the folloxing is the lite of complimatud perionages:
Sir Will am Jones, Mr. C lman, The Kis ne, Mr. Malon, The Poct-Laureat, Di: Warton, Angelica Kafinan, Peter Pinder, Mrr. Swimburne, IM. Mickle, Mr. Hayley, Mr. Haris, Dr. Latghorne, Mr. Talker.
The enconium ca Colman's tranhation
of Horace's Art of Poetry (p. 342.) is not fupported by the fpecimen given. The original is badly rendered by Mr. Coiman, the fine expreffion exacuit being entirely .overlooked.

By thele frictures I would convey a bint to Mr. Polwhele to be more caulions, in future, with refpeet to his opinions of
men and literature. Thiey who infpest the encomialtic paffiges alluded to, will fee the juftice of the hint. Let me, however, affure the ingenicus writer, that I by no means win to detract from the general merit of has original or tranflated poethy, and that I am only

ANII-ADULATOR。

## To the PIILOLOGICALSOCIETY.

## Gentiemen,

IKNOW not whether vehement invective or unqualified paniegyric be moft offenfive to the mild genius of philociophic criticifm; but when either of thefe accompanies erroneous judgment, the fault is furely ageravated to a high degree.
The editor of a late edition of Gray's Poems, after mach arbitrary cenfure of the jurigment and genius of Dr. S. Johnfon, obferves, that ino man has ever exceeded in Sublimity his lines on Shakefpeure.
"Eacli change of many-colour d life he drew;
of Exhaufted worlds, and then imagin'd new.
"Exifence faw him fyurn her bounded reign,
"And panting Time toil'd after him in vain *."
If dramatic poetry be an imitation of buman aeions and character, the firtt of theefe lines contains the figual, and perhaps jeculiar praife of Shakefpeare, though poetically exargerated. The firft part of the fecond line is hyperbolical, fince there ftill remain many real modifications of manners unatempted by that poet, the latter part is confeff dly true. But fure y a dranataic writer merits little cemmendafion, for deferting his province to reprefert things wh ch have no prototype in nature. Shakelpeare, however, is heere mate to do it with very thlecoming indiguation. He "fpuras the rcign of Exiftence," and audis infolt to defeeticn. The univerfe of things is no fubject of conti-

The laft line is not very perfpicuous: but it may be difcovered that its defign is to ceicurate Shakefpeare (tumido ore! for conternning the unity of time. Without -bierving whether this unity be neceflary or adventitious, we carnot bur remaik, that there is very litule praife due to him whio violates sules whereof it is probable he had no knowledge; and which, if he had known them, he would have found much more ealy to violate than ohey.The fublime attempted in the expreffion of this praife, degenerates into the profound, inafinuch as a ludicrous image can abafe its characier: for what elfe is prefented to our fancy than a corpulent, clumfy fellow panting in the purfuit of one who is leaner and more active?
Of ellogy it is required, that it contain an indisidual and appropriate encomium. In this, then, the example before us is eminentiy deficient : for if we except the fi:t line, we flall find nothing in it that is not as applicable to the fotifin and extragavant writers of Guthic romance, as to the renowned poet whom it purpofes to cele brate.
My apology for thefe obfervations is, that frem ali authorisy there is an appeal to reafon: and to that 1 am dif ofad to appeai from ite authority of Dofior Johnior, whofe critical opinions generally I reverence, and from that of the editor of Gray, whofe erroneous dog mas ditartb iny tanquility.

SICUICR.

Fcr the EUROPEANMAGAZINE.

## FRAGMENTS BY LEO, No. Xtr.

HINTS FOR THEIMPROVEMENT OFTHESPEIEING OFPROPERNAMES; AND ON THE ORTHOGRAPHYOFTHATOF SHAKESPEARE.

THE various pronunciation of different mat:crs, and even of our home comn. ties, mot only makes it difficulf to fpell but
to articulate, in many inflances, proper names. By long familiarity with the found, the mof harlh and unconth names lofe their

* He is not the only editor who admires thefe lines - They have found diftinguifued favor svin Mr. John Bell, Bookfeller; for he has prefixed them as a motto to his late elegant edition of Shakerperte.
meannefs and oddity in our ears; and what at the firt hearing appears coarfe and barbarous, by ufe becomes as if natural to us, and the want of dignity paffes unperceived. So :uit is the obfeivation of Milton, who, ipeaking of his $T$ reatife on Divorce, which he maned Tetrachorilon, fuppofes a detractor tolay,


## " Blefs us! what a word on

"A title-parge is this !- -
-" Why, it is harder, Sirs, than Gordon,
*Colkitto, or Macdennel, or Galalip:
"Thefe ragged names to our like morthis "frozu fack,
"That wouid have made Quintilian fare " 6 and gar $\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{p}}$."
Eut though leng ufe will familiarife the mont rugged and uncouth names to our ears, many of the Irifh and Scotch who migrate to this country, feeming impauent of che delay, foften and aiter their names to bring them nearer to the Englifh pronunciation. It was a lucky thought when Mockail the vintner changed his name to Almack. Nor was David Nalboch, the poet, lefs happy, who on old Dennis's nicknaming bin Mcloch, on account of his profanity, wiflely changed his name to Mallet; an event which Johnfon has recorded in the frit editions of his folio dieticnary \%. In imitation therefore of theic ilituftions examipies, I would advife every barbarous named Scoichinan or Ififman to meliorate his appellation, whea he thunks it convenient for him to x tule in Figiand. Ammg other advantages which from fuch change w.ll accrue to the individual, it is no inconisiderable une, that in the times of party rage and vulgar prejudice run mad, it will iave him many of the galling fiafis of ridicule; and cluctions have oiton been endangered by a wicked play upon a mame, and many a tradefiman has lott cuftomers by the fame means. Thiougi fome of them are paflable, the whole fa. mily of the Macks are fomewhat obnoxious to Engthat cars; and to fuch as are polifed of the harthett of them, I certainly would recommend a change. The ftrengly afpirated $b$ of the Irifh and Scoch renders many of their names extremely difficult to Englifimen, who, whelice the owners will or will not, alter them in their pronunciation. The ch an! gho of our fifter kingdoms are allo pronounced by them as the frigle alyirated $h$; b:t by Englifumanthe fift is turnedinto $k$, abd ble g into for $f$ h, or omitted entirely.

For example, the Scotch name Gocirand with the chafpirated a $k$, is in England Cockrane; and Mucklaughlin, with the ghalfo aipirated as $h$, becomes Mackliz $h$ lin. Nany of the Scoth and Irith names by only dropping the Mac, become at once harmonious, and lofe all theirharhnef. Thus Macknillan becomes Millan, Mackray Ray, aiad Mackmurray Murraf, with many otiers. We have heard of an Iniih girl nained Mackadigson, who having had an illegitimate chlld in the country, was removed by her friends, who wee people of crecit, to Dublin ; where being recesnized by forse of her to:vnfrien, they culled ber Maid again, which flie improved into Mads, on. And it would be lucky for fome of the harfner Macis, fuch as Miackintnth, Machrabbie, Mackgilly furaich, ezc. B.i.c. if they could be as happy as Mif́s Mackdisgen in improving their names. Beliues the vilacks, many other names hiave been innslified witil fuccefs. The harfh name sirany, with the addition of an unpronounced letter, becomes strangc, and Giaryie may eafly be loftened ato Gaze.
However triaing it miny appear to fome, the found of a ame is often of more inportance than duill gravity may imaghe. Many a febool-boy who bas had the miffortune of an austruard name, hias been fadly turnented by his Schoulf: illows on that very account; and we have heard of a Feenchuran, who always in his prayers gave thanks to the Almighty, that lis name wes liable to no pun. But whisie we would correct the harih man:es of the Scotch and hath, and condema their brual a quiration of the $h$, it mule be acknowiedged that many of ouri common Englihh rames are not onily hart, but have alfo great vulgarity. Pepper, falt, muflard, veal, hisg, figcon, uuck, crake, lamb', fox, with an endicts at cetera, and all the colours of the rainbow, are all proper names in this country, fo apt to centure the unfortumate Mach's. And if to our Englifh ears the folld and broad afpiration of the Irifh and Ecotcls $/ 2$ fcems fo diffgrceabie, let it be remembered that that noble and adinired language the Spaniih abounds niucls noore in fuch aipiration, To a plain Englifiman who knows nothing of the Spanith, it will appear itrange when he is told that the name of the renowned Don Quixote, whicly he pronounces Qyick fort, is hy the Spaniard pronotiaced Keehotee, it:ongly alpiating the $h$; for not only the $x$, but

[^2]alro the jod or $j$, is in that admired, though extremely gutural language, pronounced as the afpirated $h$.

Before and during the reign of Elizabeth, and even fo late as the times of the frit Cnarles, the orthography of the Engliih language was fo ill fettled, that in the beft authors of thofe days, it is no uncommon thing to find the fame word spelied differently in the fame page. Nor did proper names efcape this neglect of a ftandard rule, many of our molt antient: families having altered the fpulling of Nheir names almof every generation.

Much has been argued on the moft proper way of fpelling the nime of our immertal bard Shakefpeare; and when it was thought that his own hand-writing would for ever decide the difpute, belioll, it was found that he himfelf had speled it differenly. And no every author feems to write it accorciing to his own caprice ; and hence we have Shakfper, Shakfpere, Shaklpeare, \&ec. \&cc. Counds znd crthography dilagreceble both to the car and the eye. But in this ftate of uncertainty might it not be recommended, that we fhould advert to the origin of the name? Whatever thercfore was the foriling in Sinkefpeare's days, it is feif-evident that that family name was originally conpouided of the vert Make, and the noun fiear, a warlike weapon; and moft pro-
bably, like the names of many of our moft ancient families, it was given on the event of fome particular exploit. Breakspcar is a fo a family name, and no doubt had its origin in the fime manner as above fuggefted; but who would pronounce it Brakfpear? Difregarding therefore the uifetiled orthograpity of Shakefpeaic's days, let us adhere to the verb and the moun of whicy his name is formed, only retaining that ili-underfocd, and elegratly foftening letter, the final $e$, by which the name will preferve at leaft a feature of its antiquity no way difagreeable to the eye or the ear. Were this hint, founded on the crigin of the name, adopted, our eats would be no longer difgutad by the harh found of Shat, or our eyes with the bambarous and obliolete orthography of Sper or fiere for fperar; and as Euglikemen of the prelent age vould have ponounced the name on is origin, let us pronounce and write it in a manner analoguns to the prefeni fute of our language, and which will pereve the original meaning; and then never more mall the barbasou Shak or fper tum into difcord, or disfigure the fimicuh and clegant name of Shakespeare.

ERRATUM, In the laf Fragment of Leo, Yol. XI. $\mathrm{P}: 2=0$, line 24 , iecond colum, in place of requeft reed fituation.

## IM. BARETTP's RELATION of his RUPTURE with Dr. JOFNSON.

IT is well known that Omai, the native of Otaieite, leamt to play at Chels whil!t he was in Lemion. As his proficiency in this game was the caufe of Mr. Baretti's dropping the acquaintance of Dr. Johnton, aftur having cuitivated it above thinty years, the relation of it, in Mr. Earettis own werds, is here inferted, extratted from his Tulondran.
"My diory may be a lefion to eager motals to miftut the curation of my vorldily enjoyment, as even the beft cemented friendrhip, which I conder as the mote procious of earthly bleffings, is but a precanous one, and fubject, like all the reft, to be blafed uwaty in an unexpected Inomenr, by the capricioufiefs of chance, and by fome one of thofe trifting weaktades, unaccountably engrafted even in the nobief minds that ever fhewed to what a pitch human nature may be clevated. Abunt thirten months belore D. Johnfon went the way of all fefh, my vilits to fim grew to be mach eles trequent than they lifed to be, on account of my gout and other infimities, which pomittec not
my going very often from Edwatidrects. Cavendifh-iquare, to Bolecourt, Flectitveet, as it hed beat the cafe in my better days: yet once or twice every month I never failed ic: go to him, aind he was ahways glad to lee the ofdet friend he had in the word, which, fince Mr. Gurick's death, was the appeitation he honourd me with, and comtan!ly requefied me a fee him as often as I could.
"One day, and, alas! it was the lat time I faw hinn, I called on ham, not without fome anxicty, as I had incard that he had been vey hili; but found him to weil as to be in very high fipits, of which he foon made me aware, becaule, the converation happering to tum abous Otabiete, he recolleted that Omiah hat once conguered me at Clitis; a fubject, on which, whenever shance brought it about, he never tailed to reliy me mot ummersifulj, and make hmolf mighty merry whh.
"This time, more than he hod ever done betore, he pubed his banter on at fuch a rate that at lant he chafoul me, ard
made me fo angry, that, not being able to put a fop to it, I fnatched up my hat and flick, and quitied him in a moft choleric mood. The fkilfin tramator of Taffo, who was a witnefs to that ridiculous fcene, may tell whether the Doctor's ebfreperous merriment delerved approbation or blame: but fuch was Johnion, tinat, whatever was the matter in hand, if he was in the humour, he wonld carry it as far as he could; nor was he mucis in the habit, even with much higher folks than myfelf, to refrain from fallies which, not feldom, would carry him farther than he intended. Vexed at his having given
me caufe to be angry, and at my own arger too, I was not in hafte to fee hinz again; and he heard frommore than one, that my refentment continued. Finding, at laft, or fuppoing that $I$ might not call. on him any more, he requefted a refpectable fiend to tell me that he would be glad to lee me as loon as poffible : but his meflage was delivered me while making ready to go into Sufiex, where I faid a month longer: and it was on my leaving Sufiex, that the newfpapers apprifed me my friend was no more, and England had loft, polfbly the greatelt of her literasy omaments."

## T. H E

## LONDON REVIEW;

## A N D

## LITERARY JOURNAL.

Quid fit tur-pe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non.
Notes on the State of Virginia. Wsitten by Thomas Jefferion. Illuftrated with a Map, including the States of Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, and Penniylvania. 8vo. 6s. Stockdalc.

${ }^{1}$N an advertifement prefixed in this elaborate colleftion of umfathantic
"Notes," we are told that they were written in Virginia in the year 1781, and fomewhat corrected and eniarged in the winter of 1782 , in anfwer to Querics propoled to the author by a foreigner of dininizion, then reliding in Anitrica. -"The fubjects," hays Mr. Yeff.rion, " are a!l trea:ed imperfecily; Tone fcarcely touched ons. To apologite for this, by developing the circumitances of the time aud plane of their compohtion, would be to open quozads zihich have alrody bled enough. To the fe circumfances lome of their imperfections may with truch be afcribed; the great mads to the ruant of information and zuant of talents in the writer. He had a few copies printed, which he guve among his friends: and a tranflation of them has been lately publifhed in France, but winh fuch alterations as the prefs in that country rendered necellary. They are now effered to the public in their original form and language."

Such is the apoligy which our anthor is picafed to make in the year :787, for the publication of a work confeffedly perned in 1731 and 1782 . It may fariy be aked, bowever, why, if ungualitice to difenfe the
points propofed for his conlideration then he fhould appear hefore the public conferfing his difability for the tafk now? - If he ruanted information, why pretend to zurite, if he ruantrd talinls, why pre. fume to publifalas obfervations ? There may be modelly, and chere may be tanth, in the acknowledgment; but Mr: Jefferfun thould be informed that it is a kind of modelty, which, whecher tive or falle, bas no tendency but to render an author ridiculcus ur contemptibic. - Tlie want of 'ralents, as being a wamt procceding from nature, is perhaps irromediable ; but when we hear an author complain that he wanted informatior, we canrot help fufpecting the origomali to be, that he allo zuantad INDUSIRY.

Wihhout incaning to direet thefe rematis with thir tull force to the gentleman before us, though he has certainly expofed bimfelf to the figma of then, let us proceed to ençuire analytically into the general merits and demerits of his performance.

The work commences very properly with a defription of the limits and boundaries of the State of Virginia; which, from the account given by our author, appears to be whe thin larger than the
iflands of Great-Britain and Ireland, reckoning them at 88,357 fquare miles. We have allo a recapimuation of the feveral grants from which thofe limits and boundaries refulted.
After this general delineation of the country, oul author takes a view of the rivers; the geogr phy of which, as he juftly rema, ks , may be betier underftood from an infp. ction of a map than from any defcription in writing. He alfo particularIy notices how far they are feverally navigabie; and, in anfiver to his forcignque. rift, obferves-what we thould have fup. pofed all the world knew before-that Virginia has no poris, no communications with the fea, but what the enjoys through her rivers and crecks.
In his defcription of the mountains, one circunitance worthy of notice is mentioned, namely, that, unlike thofe of other regions, "they ate not foluary and fcattered confufedly over the face of the country; but commence at about 150 miles from the fea-coant, and are difpofed in ridges one behind another, ruming nearly parallel with the fea-coalt." Mention is alfo made of a fubtrance fuppofed to be pumice, found fioating on the Miffifippi, which "has induced a conjecture, that there is a volcano on fome of its waters." This conjc $q$ qure of otbers, Mr. Jefferion combats with a conjecture of his crun. No volcano has ever yet been known at fuch a diftance from the fea, eigo, according to Mr . Jefferfon, we mult rather fuppofe that this Hoating fubitance has been erroneoufly deemed pumice.
Leaving this fuppofition about the faid fooating lubfance to float upon the minds of readers more learned in the theory of Volcanos than our author feems, or than we pretend to be, we now follow him to the calcades and caverns. Of the former he mentions none out the Falling Spring in Augufta, which is indeed the only remarkable cafcade in Virginia: nor is he much more copious in defcribing the latter, the famous Madiion's Cave ex. cepted; of which to a brief, but to us feeraingly a faithful account, he has annexed an "eve-draught," on a fcale of $\varsigma 0$ feet to the inch, fhewing by arrows where it defcends or alcends.

With our author continuing to defcend
ourfelves, we accompeny him from the ca* verns to the mines, and to a general riew not only of the mineral, but of the vegetable and animal productions of the country. Under thefe feveral heads-all, it is to be obferved, comprifed as an anfiwer to one query from his friend the "Foreigner of Diffintition"-we find remarks more pertinent - to us at leaft more fatisfactory-than any that have occurred in the preceding pages. - Of gold- but, be it remembered, we are under ground at prefent-of gold, he fays, he recolliects but one infance of its being found in Virginia. That the bowels of the earth, however, abound in lead, and even in blacklead, he gives ample tefimony. That they contain copper allo, and that the inhabilants know to what ufe copper fhould be turned, he allo fhews. Of the pit coal-a production from the earth of far more confequence to mankind than copper, or lead, or gold, he makes moft honourable mention; but of precious fiones - fcarce, alas ! as gold itfelf-never did he hear of one being found in the country-an emerald excepted. Of the marble and the limeftone, the fone fit for the chiffel, the millfone, and the flate-ftone, he gives a defcription in all their varieties; nor does he omit to mention-what, we hope, it will be long before Virginia will have occafion to ule-her GUN-flints. Of the yarious earths, and of the fources of nitte and common falt, we likewife have a brief, and, as ufual, a flattering account.
Our author proceeds next to an enumeration of the medicinsl fprings, of which with truth he obferves-wlat, without a deviation from truth, we cannot deny to be the charateriffic of our own medicinal forings-that "fome of them are indubitably efficacious, while others feem to owe their reputation as much to fancy, and change of atr and regimen, as to their real virtues."
We are next prefented with a lift of fuch native trees, plants, fruits, \&cc. as the author thought molt worthy to attract notice, as heing 1. Medicinal, 2. Eiculent, 3.Ornamental, or 4. Uieful for fabrication; with an addition of the Linnean to the popular names, from an apptethenfion that the latter might mot convey precile information to a foreigner *.

[^3]On the animals of the country, partieulaty the quadrupedes, our anhor, divefing himele of his ufual uniatisfactury brevity, expatiates fomewhat at large. He feems even to be in a degree animated by that fpirit of fientific relearch which brs immontalifed the names of Linnotis and Butfon. It is the ief's necellary, however, to follow him through all the meanders of philofophical dicution to which the fubief immediately bufore us might lead, as he differ's in no effential points from thofe illuftrous Naturalifts, and renders his account chiefly intereltivg by an annexed Comparative View of the Quadrupedes of Europe and of America in thre tables. From this virw, Buffon, we think, muft in one ar two iniftances ftand corrected.

In treating of Man, as his character is to be found among the doorigincs of America, combating, and innetimes fuccefsfully combating the theory of Bution, our author has particularly impreffed us with the fentim nis comtained in the following pafiage; nor will we with-hold them trom on readers.

Before we condenn the Indians of this continent as wanting genius, we muft comfider that letters have not yet been introduced among them. Were we to compare them in their prefent fate with the Europeans Nuth of the Alps, when the Roman atms and arts firft crofied thofe mountainc, the comparion would ha unegual, becaufe, at that time, thore parts of Europe were fwarming with numbers; bec:ufe numbers produce emulation, and mulaply the chances of improvement, and one inprovement hegers another. Yet I miny lafoly akk, How many good poets, how many able mathematicians, bow many great inventors in arts or fience, Bad Europe Nomtiof the Alps then produced? And it was fixceen centuries afte: thit before a Newton chuld be formed. I do not mean
to deny, that there are varities in the rare of mann, diftinguilhed by their powers butts of houly and mind. I helieve there are, as I fee to be the cafe in the races of other animals. I only mean to tuggett a doubt, whether the bulk and faculties of amimals depend on the fide of the Aclantic on which their food happens in grow, or which furDifines the elements of which they are compomades? whether nature lias entitied herfelf as a Cis or Trans Athantic parcifan ? I am induced to furpect, there has been more eloquence than fonud reafoning diplayed in fupport of this theory; that it is one of thofe cafes where the jublement has been fecuced hy a glowing pen: and whilf I reader every tribure of honor and efteem to the coldbated Zoologitt, whon has added, and is trill aiding, fo many precions things to the treatires of fience, I nimf doubt whether in this inflance he has wot cher wed Error allo, hy lending her for a moment his vivid imagina" tion and bewitching hnguage.

So far the Count de Buffion has carried this new theory of the tewdence of nature: bolitele $^{*}$ her productions on tiais fide tie AiLentic, "Its application to the race of whise:, transplanted fromi Europe, remaised for u.e Abhé Raynal. 'On doit etre etomé (le Says) que l'Amerique n'ait pas encure produts un bon poëte, un habile nathematicien, un homme de genie dans un fenl att, ou uns feule icience.' 7 Hiff. Philos p. 92. ex!. Maeftecht 1774 . 'America has not yet produceil one good poet.' When we thall have ex:ited as a people as loug as the Greeks end hefore they produced a Homer, this Romais a Virgil, the French a Racine and Voitaire, the Englihh a Shak peare and Milton, fhould this reproach be itill true, we will enguire form what mafrimaly catios it hase proceeject, that the wher comitries of Wurope and quinte:s of the earth Man mit have infurined any na me in the rocil of pret ot. Bat acriber has: Amenica produced one able

24 As much as almoft" is an oxd exprefion ; but he wholooks inten Mr. Jofierfon's ho k it the aope of friding an elegance of phrafeolugy or an accuracy of dittion, will owia at haft that he has fooked in vain.

* Bclittle!- What an exprefion :- It may be an elegar: one in Virginia, and even perFextly intelligithe; but for our part, all we cat do is, to guefs at its meaning. - For thanre, Mr. Jefferfon! - Why, after trampling upon the honour of our comitiy, aid teprefenting
 very gramnar of one language, and make that appear as Guthic as, from your iefoipriont, our manners are tule? - Freciy, gend fir, will we fergive all your attacks, impotent as they are illiberal, upon our national cbaracter; but for the future, fpare-0 fipare, we befeech you, oni mother-ton rue!
+ "Has the word as yet," fars Mr. J. "Ferfo", "prodeced more than two poets, acknowjeiged to be fuch by ail nations? An Englifhman, omly, veads Milton witin dejgit, an imminn Taffo, a, renchman the Heariade, a Portuguefe Camuens: but Homer an! Wirg! have heen the rap ure of every age and nation: they are read withenthofiefm in the rorisinals hy thofe who cand read the originals, and in traunaions by thofe wio cinmut。"
mathematician, one man of genius in a fingle art or a fingle fcience.' In war we have produced a Wafkington, whofe memory will be adored while liberty thall have votarits, whole nume will triumph over time, and will iit future ages affume its juft fation among the moft celebrated worthies of the workd, when that wretched phibufophy fhall be forgotten which would h:vearranged him among the degeneracies of nature. la phyfics we have produced a Frankiin, than whom no one of the prefent age has $m$ de more important difcoveries, nor has enriched phafophy with more, or more agenious folutions of the phraomena of $n$ nture. We have fuppofed Mr. Rittenboote fecond to n: aftronomer living: that in genius be muft be the firt, becaule he is fell-taught. As an astit be has exhibited as great a proof of mechancal genius as the world bas ever produced. He has mot indeed made a world; but he has by initation approached neater its Maker than any man Who has lived from the creation to this day *. As in phlofophy and war, fo in government, in oratory, in painting, in the platic ari, we might thew that America, cheugh but a ch:ld of yesterday, has alreaty given hopeful proofs of genius, as well of the mobler kinds, which aroue the be fe feelmes of nan, which call him into action, which foht atate his treedam, and cinluct him to happinefs, as of the bubo!dibate, which ierve to amule him anty. We t'er fore fuppot, that this teproach is as u juit as it is tonkmd; and that, of the gemuies $w$ hich aton the prefent age, Antri, a contributes is full hhate. For combaring it with thone countries, where genius is mont cultwated, where are the moit excellent montels for ant, and fcaffoletings for the attainment of fujence, as Fiance and

England for inftance, we calculate thus. The Unted States contain three millions of inhabitants; France twenty millions; and the Eritifh illands ren. We produce a Wafhington, a Franklin, a Rittenhoule. France then Thould have half a dozen in each of thefe lines, and Great-Brition half that number, equally eminent. It may betrue, that France has: we are but jutt becoming cquainted with her, aind our auqu intance io far gives us high ideas of the genws of her inhabitants. It would be injung too many of them to. name particul rly a Volaire, Buffon, the conftellatom of Encyclopedifts, the Abbé Risynat bimetr \& \& \& \& C V e therefore bave reaton t helleve ife can produce her full quota of gemus. The pretent w r having fo long cut off all comnunication with GreatEritain, we are not able to make a fair $\in$ fit mate of the fate cifience in that country. The fpist in which fhe wage w $r$ is the only fample bafore our eyes, and that does not feem the legitimate (ffipuing eithe: of fience or of civilization. The fun of her glory is fatt defendug to the horizon. Her philofophy has croffes the Ciannel, her freeurm the A lantic, and hertelf feems paffing to that awful difolution, whote iffue is net given haman forefight io foan $f$.

- Such cant as that wich which Mir. Jef. ferion has here treated lis at the clofe, mi, ht have been adminabiy calculated to courn the gaphing throng of America, wher, fiff intosicated vish icicas of INDEPENDENCE, fie proudly hoifted her Thirice : Strices. Witin thofe firipes inoefuny has hie already fiffited heifelf to be foomged. In the midit of her, humiliations, then, let her not, though the mouths of her political zealuts, continue
* "There are varions ways of keeping truth out of fight. Mr. Firtenhoufe's model of the planetary fytiem bas the hagiary appelation of an Orroly; and the quatrant inpented by Godfrey, an American alio, and with the and of which the European nations tiaverfe tha glohe, is called Hadley's quadrant."
t "In a later edition of the Abbé Raynal's work, he has withdrawn his cenfure from that part of the new world inhatited by the Federo-Americans, that has left it Rill on the other parts. North America has always been more accenthe to ftrangers than South. It he was miftaken then as to the formor, he may be fo as to the latter The glimmerings which reach us from South America enable us only to ree the its inbabitants are hetd under the accumulated preffure of flavery, fuperfition, and ignorance. Whenever they fhall be able to rife under this weight, and to foew themelves to the reft of the world, they will probably fhew they ars like the reft of the world. We have not yet fifficient evidence that there are more lakes and fogs in South America than in other pats of the earts. As little do we Fnow what would be their operation on the mind of man. Ihat country bas been vifited by Simiards and Porthgueze cliefly, and almoft exclufively, Ti efe, going from a country of the old word rematkabiy dry in its toil and climate, fancied there were more lakes and fogs in Suuth America than in Europe. An inhabitant of Ireland, Sweden, or Finland, would have formed the contrary opimon. Had South America then been difovered and feated by a people from a fenny comntry, it would probably have heen reprefented as much difer than that chld world. A patient purinit of fadts, and cantions combination and comparifon of them, is the drudgery to whichnom is fubjected by his Maker, if he withes to attain fure knowlenge."
to be infolent. Mr. Jefferfon, whatever his pretenfions may be as a patriot, hads no merit to piead as a prophet. Be it Enown to him, and to his countrymenBe it known to the world - that the fun of Great Britain's glory, far from " defcending to the horizon," was never more refolendent than at the prefent mument. If her philofopiny has crofled the Channel, fire rejoices-it is impofible for philofophy
to trevel too far ; but many years, we apprehend, muft elapfe before one fpark of her genuine freedom will be found to have crotled the Atlantic.

In our next, leaving our haugkty American in the undifturbed enjoyment of his patriotic reveries, we propofe to clofe our remarks on his prefent motley performance.

Paulina; or the Ruffian Daughter. A Poem. In Two Books. By Robert Merry, Efq. 4to. 3 s. fewed. Rubfon.

WE hardly recollect an event more adapted in all its circumfances to excite the paffions of pity and horror, than that which forms the bafis of the poein before us, and which, to the eternal difgrace of human narure, lirerally happened in Ruffia fome years, ago. The particulars of the ftory Mr. Merry publifhed in the London papers in September 1783 ; and now, fummoning to his aid all the powers of poetical imagery and pathos, he charms, while he pains us, with a detail of it in verfe-verfe, which, highly animated as well as harmonious, would not, upon the whole, difgrace the firit poet of the age.

The piece comrnences with a picturefque defcription of the proud, but terrific manfon of Yaulina's father; a ftern, favage grandee of Rufla, who, difappointed in his views of ambition, has renounced the world, and, in the midft of his emmity to mankind, become a perfect tyrant to his daughter. Paulina, on the contrary, unworthy of having fuch a parent, is delineated in all the colours that can give charms to perfonal beauty, and to mental accomplifhment. One evening, walking in penfive gloon upon the terrace, fhe liftens, and hears the voice-the plaintive, defponding voice of Alexis; a youth of a noble family in Mofcow, who loves, and is fecretly loved by Paulina; but who, unhappily, is one of the principal objects of her father's brutal hatred. Their raptures at this tuexpected interview are not to be told-they pals defcription; but, as fortune would have it, juft as Alexis has obtained from Paulina a promife that the next night fhe will quit her difmai aboce, and confent to becorne his
bride, a dreadful form arifes, in which, as the poct beautifully defcribes the commencement of it,
Confufion reigns, and Terror's monfter form
Stalks in the uproar of the coming form; His arrowy fleet the Genius of the Pole Shoots furious forth, and mutt'ring * thunders roll,
While with red glance his eye-balls flafh arounc',
And the broad luftre glows upon the ground.
Alarmed at the tempeft, alarmed too for the fafety of her lover, thus expolcd without fhelter to its fury, Paulina defires him to climb the terrace, and conceal himfelf in her apartments, which are at a confiderable diftance from thole of her father. In this fituation, foon is their happinefs difturbed, foon is their fancied fecurity difpelled, by the found of a foot which fatally anounces the approach of the father. The only afylum that offers itfelf from his rage is a cheft, in which Alexis has barely time to be inclofed before the arrival of the haughty tyrant; of whofe ferocious character the poet, on this occafion, gives an admirable picturc.

At the departure of her father, Paulina flies to the cheft, opens it, and finds Alexis a lifelefs corpic. Nothing can furpafs the defcription our poet gives of the grief, the horror, and phrenzy with which the is feized at the fight of ner dead lover.
She faw the rofe grown livid on his cheek, Yet ftrove with tone familiar fill to rpeak;
Nor would the think it true, but alk'd him why
So cold his hand, and fo unmov'd his eye ?

[^4]Said that the bitter tempeft now was o'er, Her facher gone, and he need fleep no more.

## Again,

And is, the cried, that noble fpirit fled ? O let me alfo join the facred dead!
Then fudden funk to momentary rett, Cold on her dear Alexis' colder breaft.
Alas! reviving fenfe awak'd her care
To deeper horrors of fublime defpair ;
To dire perfection of exceffive pain,
To weep, to pray, to think, to feel in vain. One while fhe melts, then fiffens into frone, Now nuingles langhter with her maniac moan.
At length, refored to reafon, the flies to the porter, entrufts him with her fecret, and conjures him privately to inter the corpfe. Avarice and beafly luft, with a countenance as hideous as a mind polluted, are reprefented as the characterillics of this wretch; who terrifies Paulina with the dread of her father's indignation, and promifes concealment on no condition but that of her yielding to his
embraces. The monter, having thus gained ler to his will, renders her next the tool of his avarice; to gratify which, (Atill threatening her with the rage of an implacable father) he proftitutes her to his affociates, not lefs brutal than himfelf. One night, however, animated by fury and defpair, flie feizes the mament of their intoxication, and heroically facrifices them to her violated honour.

Thus terminates the thocking fory of Paulina's fufferings ; and thus (after a folemn addrefs to Heaven, invokine pardon for her involuntary crines) terminates alfo the poem, which, though frequently unequal in point of compofition, reflefts no finall honour on the mufe of Mr. Merry.

Our readers will not be difpleafed to hear, that after the above bloody cataftrophe Paulina was honoured with the protection of the Emprefs of Ruifia, and placed by her in a convent; where, if we are not mifinformed, the ftill remains.

## Fables; Ancient and Modern; after the Manner of La Fontaine. By William Wallbeck. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Debrett.

"Fools admire, but men of fenfe apprave."

§$\mathbb{S}^{0}$ faid Pope, and fo fay we, without meaning to offend Mr. Wallbeck, or to dub him a fool. Certain it is, however, that not contented with admiring the immortal French fabulift he has adopted for his model, he feems abfolutely to worftip him as "the God of his idolatry."

For the gratification of his poctical ambition, happy were it if from the fervid enthufatim of this idolatry he had caught one fpark of the fire that animated his $i d o l$; and as a proof how much our poet is a ftranger to that fimple, but correct turn of expreffion, that acutenefs, or rather-to define it in a word, with which there is nothing fynonimious in our own language-that naiveté which peculiarly diftinguilhes the character of Fontainc, we fhall prefent our readers with one of the leaft exceptionable, becaufe one of the moft concife, fables in the work, which the author fyles

## The Wolf's Remonstrance.

A Wolf pafs'd by a thepherd's cot,
Juft as a fleep's head fmoking hot, Tongue, brains, andall, swas put on table.
"Ye two-legg'd animals! (fays he),
Is 't fit ye fhould find fauit with me,
Who are yourfelves fo calpable? *
When at your feafts ye dine, or fup,
Ye eat whole geefe and chickens up: Oft' have I canght you in the fact. Nay;-and I tell you to your face, Goody, I heard you once fay grace.For fhame !-What, -glory in the act ?
If I-a hungry wolf, alack!
Now and then take a little fmack
Of kid, or calf, or lamb, or matton:-
Sume cur the reighbourhood alarms;
And ye againt me take up arms, Becauie,-forionth, I am a glutton."
As inconfiftent men row'ds men: Yet juft we think ourfelves, as wife. Keen enough others fauls to ken, Againft our oven we hat our eyes.

[^5]A gool-natured, rond humoured, moraly/ingr, kind of wolf this; and (fetting his natural ferocity afrde) had he been in asy degree that kind of whimpofical and cuipricious "GENiUs" which our baid
is pleafed to fylc himi lf, we tromble to think what might have become of the poor fhepherd, his grooly, and his fmoking fleep's head.

The Platonic Marriage. A Novel. In a Series of Letters. By Mrs. Cartwright. 12mo. 3 vols. 9s. Walter, Hookham, \&c.

WHAT will the world come to- the world, we mean, of Letters : or raher, what quord it come to, were it at the mercy of the multitudinons tribe of ludy-aushars, who-claiming to themfolres alreaty an atmof exclutive privilege to the maghty pravinces of the DRAma and NovLi-feem determined to dichase us with their nonf wh-meir itdiculous, foutimental nomeric. Welove the sabius, and we are difpofed to adnare their zworks, whether produced by tic per of mafeination or by the meeale ofinotestry; but feldom (truth to tell) have we yet known a fomale, who, enamoured once of the ideal glories acoruing from the former, forned not giterwards to ficmp to the diudgery of the
 if fed hereflef for it.
All this, however, he it known, is without the thalle't frefonat reference to Mis. Cartwheght, who, for aught we know, may lie carabie of wiclding with equal dexterity both the pen and the wetule. It is fomewhat hagutar, however, thatethe phat of her "Fhitovir Marrage" thould hinge wipen, and terminate in, the convubliat unton of a nobie lord with his Geand-motumar-his grandmother, aticaft, is Law.
In ous Review for April, white we ferioufly rebuked, we could not halp pidiculiry the rutid imagination of a
" Young Lady," who, in her "Luciada Oiborn" ", brought a vemerable genticman to the very air y ge of the matimonial bed with his ozen daughter. Though there be no confangrinity in the parties Mrs. Cartwright has contrived to bring logether, and to render, happy within the taie of the churci iafter Plato, and Plato's do mives had lolt that infuence wils tixe lady which they never fheld have polificd) there vet is an indelicacy in the impatience the grandfon difoovers for tic death of his gramd $-f_{a}$ ther, merely to enjos lis wifte, notwithfanding the canonical intudiction which fays, "a man that mot many his grandmotier," nos eren-what is equallv crici-" "marry his grand"ather's wife." Thut in fuch critical cifes, is nota affine flut on from fuch ok- falkizond, la-bimous commandments nut on!y admiffible, but ladable? --At: Mis. Caturight, se qualmifh caluits, and the will bordiy telt уон, 1 I\%
Lis genurai, we are diffofed to admit that womenaze endowed whi fentuments of virtiont, decicicicy in a degree mach fuperim toman. Lo illutivete thofe ferthenents, however, they hare fometimes secous e to very odet cxpalifnt: Such at itadi is cur opinion, with the ftoly of the "Platonic Mâario e" before us, and with that of "Lucinda ORtom" yet fluilh in ouem. mory.

Nina, or the Maduefs of Lowr: a Comedy, in Two Ans, Trannated from the French by the Author of Maria, or the Cenerous Rutic. 8 ivo. as. Eilhot.

AINA, in her prefent dtyfs, fuas to the Hon. Mres. In wasa for a patronefo ; and we know not where the could have looked fior a more amiable one The flory of this urionemate mati-fo much of it as is comeded wath the beartifu! lute drama before us-ais affinnced by the authes to be no fittion, but an ameone form sallife, to which matrentine has beca made but what nas neceliay is adaye ie for pac hage: indiced, the cocy raital of poor \itax's futcrings (ro us whether they are imagnary or reai, is mathers not, whale they appear natural,
and in, at lean, the garib of truti) is fufficunt to excite a selow of vintorus fenfibiity in the colscle a ad moit difiolute bofon. - Wh liza, then, muft be our feelings when we bchold thofe fufteringo brought into dramatic action by the fell of a poct, who--lcommes to court applaufe by the wretchad engines of Jlast-trick and proztominnical mummery-ferms to have all the pulners of patios at his cominard.
The cricumpances that gave birth to the piece are not lel's fimple than they arc aticting ; and thus in the preface are
we introdnced to the forrows of the forlom, the ilantic Nina.-." At a village in the neighbounhood of Roucmate in Nomandy," fays the author, "Nina contrives to weat her Germeiuls to whom, with the confent of her parents, the had promiled ber hand. Irevious to the celcbation of their intended nuptials, he was fummoned to Paris. On the day fixed for his return, Nina repaired to the fpot appointed for their interview ; but, inftead of her lover, found the melancholy udings * of his untimely fate:Germeiul was no more. Nina, unable to fuftain this awful ftroke of Providence, loft her fenfes. In vain has friendBip united efforts with thofe of time to fonthe her forrows or recal her reafon. Nina ftill expects with anxiety the return of

Germeiul, and each revolving day vints the fpot appointed for their isterview:

In the diama, to mitigate the hormors of the feene, and prevert it from formint into downright traredy, Gemenini is reprefonted to be filli alive; bur in his return, there is an cobruptats, and in the confequent recovery of Nina from hor phecnzy, there is a procipitatoos, which, as paffing the bounds of probability and nature, floult, and with a little inanagement might, have been fo happidy prevented as to render the conduct of che piece faultefs. With all its blemines, however, we have not, for a confuieable time paff, feen a dramatic import from Paris of more intrinfic merit than the little comedite Larmoyante of Nina.

The Riddle. By the late unhappy George Rober Fitzgerald, Efqt. With Notes, by W. Bingley, formerly of London, Bockfeller. 4to, is. Jamefon.

VI $E$ are forry that this fame "W. Bingley, formerly of London, Bookfeller," is not a bookfeller of London flill; or, at leaft, that he does not know how to employ his time better than in publifhing, with flupid notes of his own, a moft indecent riddie, which had with far more propricty been finally commited to the grave with the wretched authon of it.

We repeat the epithet indecent; for though Mr. Bingley tells us, that " the fecret hears a name as delicate as any in the Englith language," yet he mute excufe us if ree tcil him, that it alfo bears a name exprefive of an inea at which morefoy revolis. So enamoured, however, is our Learnid Editor and Amnotator of this wery idea, as inyftically comprifed in the " arch cnt cndre double" before vis, that he foruples not, viriuouly doutiets as
well as patriotically, to offer a premium of " not lefs than five gumeas for the moof appofte poctical interferation of or anfiver to it "

Liffen then to this invitation, se profituted Sons of the Mufes! ye half flareed votaries of Apolla:-linten to it, we fay, for to one or other of your unprimcipleč thibe, the means of obtaining many a good dinner are now allotted from the puric of the public firited W. Bingley; who, in his editorial capacity, feens io care for latle about mane, that the poitury of five guineas he thimks hardy fufficient to rewand thon mighty powers of genius by yhich a fatisfotiory amfer may be given to what a child would call his raddee me-rec-to what a woman of vitue would Uivelk to wiodertand-io what, in fine, ought neper to be even mentioned bus in the chamber of a brotiel.

Elfriua; or, Paternal Ambition. A. Novel. Dy a Lady. samo. 3 vois. 9s. Johnfon.

oID Bentley, the famous minmorer, ufediolay, that of ailthe curtes with which a poor atshor could pofitble be vi. fited, that of fuperintendine the opelations of the prefs, andexemptine his visilse from the enors of nestect or momance, was the mott intolerabic. But Butiey lived act to be a Recuiequer, nor did it ever fail to his lot to fit injudgment uponnovels
and romanes.-.Were be alivenow, then, bow would he pies tes, who, in the difcharge of nur monbly duty, are oblizew, jer fres aut reflis, is wate through the abfuraty and ronfenfe of the novelsthe mriat's of notels-that daily cone forth, in defance of criticifm, and in perfer defies of genius.

On the faik autho: of Ehfida, deftitute

* No portion of the praife we beitow on the autbon of Wina is cine to the tray fator, whofe diaton is frequently beneath criticim. -To fond tidng: -- What an expremina!-We We really foucked to fee the head of poor Prifian receive fo mercilefs a hiuw.
 Vol. 1X. p. 387.
as fhe is of genius, criticifo would be wafted. In very inelegant Janguage the lady tells us a long fory about two antiquated virgins, whofe fupreme pleafure is, in break ing off every marriage which happens to be concerting in their neighbourhood, and in ridiculing thofe that have becn made, while they atc themfilives dying, but dying iz wain, for every pretty fellow they lee; --about a father who is fo cruel as to give his daughter's shand to a man the hates, while the dear faithful yuuth of her affecions is ready to hang,
fhoot, or drown himfelf, from pure defpair; about a hufband, who-fhane upon him ! -is fo farhionably diffipated as to treat with neqlect an amiable wife, to ruin his fortune by gaming, and io be under the neceffity at lenget: of renouncing his coumtry, to evade the clutches of the bailiffs; -about-But let us ftop. "About it, and about it," Goddefs of Dulnefs, we have already had enough; and to thofe who wifh to know more either of or cobout Elfrida, we recommend a perufail, if a perufal be poffible, of the work itfelf.


## Olivia: or, the Deferted Bride. 12 mo. 3 vols. 9s. Lanc.

OLIVIA and Elfrida may change titles. They are both equally infipid; and, what we confefs rather furprifes us, in the
incidents of the one, we find little deriation from the incidents of the other.

The Mifcellancous Works of Charles Colignon, M. D. late Profeffor of Anatomy in the Univerfity of Cambridge. 4to. Il. Is. White.

THE old adages Porta nafitur non fit, and Non cmania polizmus onines, are not the lefs true becaufe they are trite and to) be heard from the mouth of every fchool-boy. In his protefion I capacity, Lr. Colignon merited and obiainod much prave;-praife, however, which, leading him to court the phantom unizerfal fame, has literally left him with litile fame at all.

Of a man fo eminent, however, as to have filled with homour the profefforial chair of anatomy in the Univerfity of Cambridge, it may not be improper to notea few particulars.

In his pufthumons works now before us, (moft of which have appeared beforc) we find, 1. "The Ducllit; a Fragment; in Thace Parts;-2. Mifcellancous Reflections on Ceveral Paffages in clafifical and hittorical Writers, conneeted with, and derived from, the Structure of the 3ody; together with a few Obfervations on Phyfology;-3. The Character of Eud wust; a Dialogue ; wh the Beauties of the Turkifh Spy;-4. Tyrocinium Anatomiczin; or, an Introduction to Anatomy :-5. An Fnquiry into the Structure of the Homan Body, relative of its fuppofed Influence on the Morals of Nankind; -6. Determinatio Medica, utrumpormibis fit in falucm viventium, apertio cadamicrum moshoexlischorum; a Collece Ex-crcife;-7. Medicina Politica; or, Reflections on the Art of Phyfic, as infeparably
connected with the Profperity of a State ; -8. Moral and Medical Dialogues;--9. Explanatory Remarks on the great Utility of Hofpitals for the Sick and Poor; 10. Alphonfo; or, the Hermit: a Poem; -11. Happinefs; an Epiftle to a Friend; - I2. Meffiah; a facred Poem."

With fuch facred poems as the Meffiah of Colignon may the God of Verfe never fuffer us to be vifited again !-But having thus cnumerated the titles of the pieces that fill the pages of this heterogeneous volume, our readers will not be difpleafed tobe informed of a few particulars of the author's life.

## Anecdotes of the Author.

THis gentleman was the fon of Mr . Paul Colignon, a native of Heffe Caffei. He was born in London, January 30 , 1725, cducated at Bury fchool, and afterwards admitted a penfioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1743. After a flort refidence there, he vifited Fiance and Holland, fpent fome time at Leyden and London, and finifhed his medical ftudies at Edinburgh. On his return to Cambridse, in 1748 , he obtained the degree of Bachetor of Phyfic, and was elected Profeffor of Anatomy in 1753. In 17.54, he was created Docior of Phyfic. In 1779, he was appointed Deputy Regius Profelior of Playie ; and in ${ }_{17} 83$, Profeffor of Medicine in Downing College. He died October 1,1785 .

## Obferrations on the Land Revenue of the Crown. 4ic. Debrett.

## (Concluded from Page 2S.)

IN our laft Number we gave an abftract of fo much of this rety judicious work as related to the antient fate of the Land Revenue, traced by Mr. St. John fiom the Conqueror down to his prefent Majefty; we fhall now proced to give a fatement of its prefeat value, together with Mr. St. John's ideas of the moft probable mode of improving the management and collection of it.
-The Land Revenue of the Crown is two-fod, in actual poffelfion or in expectancy. Of the firlt, there are five claffes: ift. Demifable effates producing an annual rent, and with fines of ronewal: 2d. Fee-farm rents: 3 d. Honors, manors, and huudreds, not leafed but under the care of fiewards: 4 th. Lands in immediate occupation of the Crown for the convenience of his Majefly or the public fervice: and 5 th. The ellate and intereft of the Crown in forefts and wafte lands. Of the fecond, or lands in cxpectancy, there are three claffes : ift. Lands reverting to the Crowa for want of heirs: 2d. By forfciture: and 3d. By limitation of remainders to the Crown.
Of the firlt clats of Land Revenue in pofetion, it appears that the demifable eftates produchg an annual rent, and with fines of renewal, confif of about 130 manors, containing 52,000 acres of arable, meadow, and palture land, about 1,800 houfes in London and Weftminfter, and about 450 houfes, mills, and cottages, in the country parts of England, exclufive of houfes demifed with manors and farms; and that the fines paid to the Crown, on granting or renewing leafes of thofe clates, amount on an average to about 7,5001 . per annum, and the yearly referved rents for the fame to about ${ }^{1} 3,000 \%$ per annum ; fo that the demifed landed property of the Crown produces un an ayerage fomething more than 20,0001 . per ann. It appears likewife, that the fines paid in ten years, from ${ }^{1771}$ to 1780 inclufive, amotinted to 76,3081 . 14 s . or about 7,6301 . perannum; and that the yearly rents on thofe land's. inve increafed beyond the former rents $2,5921.8 \mathrm{~s}$. $10 \frac{\mathrm{~T}}{2} \mathrm{~d}$. pet anio. It appears lafly, that fince the pating the Civil Lift Act by queen Anne, eftates to the armount of $20,000 \mathrm{l}$. per annum, have, under the authority of Palliament, been alienated from the Crown.

The fecond article of Land Revenue is fee-farm and other rents feck. A feefarm rent is a perpetuai rent, referved. from an eftate granted in fee. The feefarm reits of the Crown anount nominaily to 24,0001 . per annum, but really to not more than 6:4001. per annuin, the other 17,6001 being granted away in rent charg es, or lof in arrears. .

The third article of Land Revenue in poffefion confifts of honors, manors, hundreds, and other hereditaments, not ia leale but under the care of itewards, appointed by the Chancellor of the Exchequer, or by letters patent; but this is an unproductive article, the falaries of the Itewards amounting to more than the revenue produced. The fourth article is lands retained in his Majefy's hands; either for his own convenience, as palace; and parks; or for public fervice, as cafles, forts, dock-yards, public offices, \&c. The King's palaces are Wefminiter palace, containing the Houfes of Parliament and Courts of Law; Whitehall, St: James's, Windior-Cafle, HamptonCourt, Kenfingron, Kew, Greenwich, and. New-Market palaces ; the King's houfe at Winchefter, Carlton-houfe, So-merfet-houfe, the Mews, the Qucen's palace, and the Qucen's palace at Windfor. The King's palks are, St. James's, Hyde park, Wimdior park, Hamptot: Court park, Buffy park, Kichmond park, Sheen park, Grecnwich park, and Baythot park. The fifth and lift, and which may probably be hereafter the mot important and productive article, is the foret and other wafic lands in England and Wales.
Having thus defcribed the eftates in polfemon, it remains to focak of thote in reverion or expectancy, which are either efcheats, forfeitures, or remainders. Eicheats are where lands fall to the Crown for defauli of heirs, but this is now a very rare contingency, as it feldom happens that etlates ate left undifpofed by will, or unclamed by any heir at law. Forfeiture is equally uncommon, the internal peace and tranquillry with which this country has now for many years been bleffed, occafioning it to occur very feldom : and latly, as elcheats and foffeitures are uncommon evcits, it fill lefs frequentiy happens, that the Crown fuecects to lands by the third epecies of - K
cifat
ctate in expectancy, remainder.-Remainder takes place by the mere act of parties to fome conveyance, whereby it is fettled that the lands fhall go to the Crown after an eftate tail, or fome other jarticular eftate which is carved out of the fee. To conclude this head,
The grofs amount of the rents, as charged before the Auditors of the Land Revenue, is £. $36,720 \quad 71$ Fines for renewals on an average per ann. $\quad 7,700 \circ 0$

$$
\mathcal{L} .44,4 \cdot 20 \quad 7 \quad 1
$$

Rent rharges granted away
and arrears, - \&.17,530 1010 Land tax, - 3,505127 Penfions and falaries chargeable on the Land Revenue, Fees of office, and inciden-
tal expence of collect-
ing it, $-\frac{3,99913 \quad 3}{£ \cdot 33,5905 \quad 7}$

Grofs amount of the Land
Revenue, - 44,420 7 1
Expence to be dedueted, $33,590 \quad 5 \quad 7$
Nett produce annually, $\& 10,830$ I 6
Thus much of the prefent fate of the Yand Revenuc, and the expence of collesion. Mr. St. Johu next gives a detail of the mode of obtaining leafes or grants from the Crown, and of the numver of offices, with the particular duty of each; all tending to thew, that from the great extent of the Crowa Jands, together with their being difperfed through fo many counties, the expence falls intiniteIy heavier on the public than the collection of an citare of equal value could porfibiy on an individual. He then haftens to. the great bufuefs of his work, the probable modes of improving the Land Revenue; and this naturally introduces the queftion relitive to inclofing the wad? lands.

The magnitude of the object fufficiently appears from a lift of twelve forefts in England, and twenty in Wales, how in the atual poffetrion of the Crown; together with fixcy-fx others, in which the rights of the Crown have been either totally given up, or exctianged for a finall fec-farm rent. Th many of thefe the foil is rich wy nature ; in others, capable of being verdered fruith! by enclofure,
withour any other great expence. Some of the largeft forefts, from their vicinity to the metropolis, might be more cafly cultivated, and are befides more valuable on that account. Whaterer fhare might be allotted to the Crown, it would probably amount to a great eftate in land. In $\mathbf{1}_{770}$, on the enclofure of K narefborough foreft, the fhare of the Crown was one tenth; in 1777. two-fifths of Enfield-chace wereallotted ou a fimilar occafion. The fum total of the lands of England and Wales are computed at $39,000,000$ of acres, of which the forefts, parks, and commons, are fuppofed to conftitute $3,000,000$. Of thefe $3,000,000$ the part belonging to the Crown is in any event fo great, as that the tenth of it would be by no means an inconfiderable acceffion to the royal revenue. Mr. St. John proves very forcibly, that admitting all the arguments againt enclofurcs in gencral, they do not apply to this particular cafe, of great traets of land, mere waftes, boggy moors, cold heaths, marfhy fens, and barren mountains. "Whenever thefe are capable of improvement, by being divided and fenced, drained and manured, it is fo much clear gain to the proprietors ard the public.No doubt can be raifed on the utility of a medfure which occafions the production of an additional quantity of provifions; riches and population mutt encreafe together with the means of fultenance; families will multiply, where there is plenty of food; and where more is raifed than is fuflicient for domeltic confumption, foreign markets will be found for the encouragement of exportation. The cuitivation of this country is very inferior to what it might be, though fuperior to that of moft other nations. Many circumfiances concur to render this comery peculian'y capable of improvement; the variety of its foil, the induftrinus and enterpuifing difpofition of its inhabitants, the civil liberty which it enjoys, its commerce, its extent of coalt, its inland convenience for carriage, both by roads, navigable rivers, and canals; all confpire to facilitate the progrefs of agricultuze. What then are the obftacles which impede the courfe of this great falutary work, the cultivation of our forefts and waftes ?"

The firt objection, which goes merely to the practicainility of the fcheme, is the want of an adequate capital. But this is obviated, by confiderins the infinite number of fhares into which the new-inclefed lands will naturally be divided, in compenfation for the rights of common to all the parihes interefted in the premifes.-

What inducement, Mr. St. John with great juftice aks, can be fronger to a farmer to lay out a part of his capital, than the profpect of acquiring a folid, permanent property in land, in lieu of an undefined and precarious right of common? What countryman pofiefled of a few hundred pounds, but would employ them in purchafing a lot of ground contiguous to his habitation at a inoderate price, rather than incur the trouble and rifque of putting them out to intereft, or getting fome one to purchafe for him in the flocks :All the antecedent expences, which could not fairly light on the individuals, as furveys, the charge of an act of parliament, the appointment of commiffioners, thefe are propofed to be defrayed by a fale of part of the king's allotment. The next objection is, that bringing fo much land to market, would lower the price of that fpecies of property. But this finking of the value of land, though oftenfibly formidable, on examination will prove direally on therwife. Did it proceed from the country being exhaufted, from a want of people, ftock, or indultry to cultivate, or from an inability to difpofe of the produce, it were indeed a public calamity; but the nation is no lofer by the finkiug of the money price of land, when the fall in the price of the commodity proceeds ouly from there being an extraordinary plenty of it. The latt and weightieft objection to the meafure is its fuppofed unpopularity. It mult be admitted that the enclofirre of the wafte lands may probably meet with much difcountenance from fome great lords, who may confult the gratification of their own pleafures, fancy, or pride, more than the public benefit. The amufements of the chace which the forefts afford, and the beautiful feenes with which they adom the country, cannot be compenfated by an allotment of land to thofe whofe great eltates need no addition ; the patronage alfo which many ureat men pofiefs in the forcts, and the power of conferring favors which they derive from offices, increafes their influence in the country; and provincial politics, particularly in refpect to clections, may interfere, and induce thofe whofe interett is at flake, to ufc every means of frutrating any attempt to enclofe the forefts. Such perfons might eafily foment the jecaloufics of the prople ; all noveltics in the modification of property and the extingion of ancicnt rights create fufpicion. The prejudices of the people, thecir paffinns, their propenfity to refift authority, might foon be worked upon, and their miads in? amed to the ut-
ter exclufion of cool reafoning and deliheration; whilft a defperate band of trefpaffers and vagabonds, who live by depredation, furround the borders, and arc ever a hand to break out into open infurre?zion To obviate this, Mr. St. John propofes to begin, not by a law comprchenfive of all forefts and chaces, but by an act for onc foreft, the enclofure of which is moit oiviounly beneficial; or at leatt if any gencral law be paft, to make it open to exceptions, where from particular circumftances the general reafoning does not apply : and this general law flould not be peremptory to dired the inclofure and divifion, but rather enabling than compulfive ; holding out encouragements, laying down forme general rules, giving powers to facilitate the plan, and drawing an outline to pave the way for the particular acts refpecting the feveral forefts. If fome proceeding of. this fort be devifed, and nothing violent or hafly attempted; if the operation be carried on gradually, and the pulfe of the country firtt felt ; no fudden commotions are to be apprehended : when the confent of the principal landholders is notained, the foundation of the plan is laid on a folid bafis; when the work is once begun, it is half finifhed.
One very cogent argument, independent of all others, for the enclofing the walte-lands, is, the operation of the Nullum tempus bill ; for the title of the fubjett akainft the Crown, beiug now fecured by the fame limination of time as would bar a writ of right in the cafe of any other adverfe poffeflion, it bechoves the Crown to take every precaution againft illegal intrufions and encroachments; and none can be more effe:itual than the eiclofure and divifion of the forefts: no other remedy will fuffice to prevent the gradual confumption of the king's Soil in waftes and foreff by the ufurpations of the borderers. As to encroachments alseady made, and very many have been, in lands held in virtue of offices, which continuing in the fame families for gencrations are claimed as private property, in fuch too much prudence and delicacy cannot be preferved; private propecty is ever facred, and the jealoufies which concern it are to be refpected. But above all things, let the Crown and gentry concur in favoiing the claims, and furthering the wifies of the poorer fort; always leaning to their fide in doubtful points, and in the dinisibution of thares filling up their meafures with an overfowing hand; fo fhall the undertaking be fupported by the influence of the great and the bleffings of the poor,
poverty be changed into afluence, the cottager will become a little larmer, the wildern is and the defert will be converted into ch pattures and fertile fields, the ber ers and confines of the forefts will cea : to be anurfery for the county-gaols, the trefpalfer will no longer prey on the vert, nor the vagabond and outlaw on the venifon, and thoie woods, formerly the hauars of robbers and the feene of violence and rapine, will be converted into the afylum and receptacle of honeft iaduftry.

The next queftion is the mode of difpofig of the lands, by caclofure brought into culivation; and what ow whether any particular regulations thould be made in favor of any one fipecies of agriculture: but this Mr. St Johin very properly thinks is, with vary fell exceptions, beft left to the will and jutgment of the proprietor. Thofe who are moft interefied will be beft able to dectide on the qualities of the foil, and the means of d footing of its produce; which will be the more eafy, the lefs it is complicated by laws of encouragement. In general, however, he thinks, that it is more for the national interef of England toemploy its land in the breeding and feed. ing of cattle, thats in the produce of corn ; which indeed appears from a computation quoted from Davenant, where the acres of England and Wales occuried by paftuic and meadow are $12,000,000$, while thofe of arable do not amount to more than $9,000,000$, or in a proportion of three to four. One fpecies of cultivation, however, on the prefent occafion may with great propriety be particulat! required. Ictit the cinclolure of the forets flowid deprive the royal navy of one principal refource for the fupply of timber, it migha beprovided, that a certain portion of the country enclofed formld be appropriated to the growish of timber, and defrimed to the ufe of the nazy.

In regard to the mode af difpofng of the king's alloments, there are vatous opinions ; but in Mr. St. John's judamere, the moft eligible is to raite money by granting long leafes for 99 ycurs, which are within half a vear's purchate of betige as valuable as a fee fimple. The rewhon is, that the Crown being a permanent body, and to the purchafer the diffencenting, ar the ched of a century the lands would recer, probably much improved, and again to be granted out at greater proft. A nother reaina for this mode is the diforclimetina to ither the Crown of its ancient poffelion, or to fupport any meafure which tenls at all to difolic any bond of
connexion between the king and his peo ple.- So much for the enclofure and difpofal of the forctts and wafte-lands.

As to the fale of the demifable lands, fee farm rents, manors, honors. \&c. opinoas are in ach divided Thofe whoarge acambthe fale fay, that this is an increafing eftate ; that many rents now merely nominal will on the fall of the prefent leafes be conver ed into very confderable cues; that fomi branches of this part of the land revenue a $e$ of fuch a nature as to render a fale of hem impofiin le, as efcheats, forfeitures, royalmincs, narima incrimula, which as being mere contingencics canuot. be valued; ther if this revenue be difpofed of, many charges on it mult be defrayed by fome wher fund ; and finally, that as it is all in leare, it would be in fact but felling a reverfon, of all fales the moft unprofitable; and this reverfionary eflate, which can laft bat for the life of his prefent Majefy, not to commence till the expiration of leales, a great majority of which are at prefent more valuable than any fingle life. Such are the arguments on one fide. On the other it is adranced, that the prefent landed elate of the Crown is too pety an annexation to the roval disuity, and fitter for the managenent of a few indaltrious individuals than of the great officers of the Treafury; that the Crown lands being fo widely difperied, are enormouly chargeable, by he coniequent multiplication of © $f=$ fiecrs; that from this difperfion arifes a very greatconfufion, in addition to th e experce ; that if, as afferted, the Land Revenuc be an cacreafing effate, it will bear the higher price; as to the coutingencies, they may be valued and iold as they accruc; and finaliy, that the capences now chargeable on the Latud Revenuc may be ciefrayed from the fuad railed by the fale.

Another mude, to which Mr. St. John appears mof to lean, is, neither at once to make a general faic, nor yoe to retain the Land Rerense in its profent flate, but firt to introduce the friteft economy in the management, and to appoint commiffioners by 7 f of parliancne, whomethe fell the deraifabe eftates as the prefent leales expired, by which the dimadvantege of felling a reverfion is avoided; and lie afiests that the enereatic of value in the cfates now demifed, wouk, on the cxpimatom of the pefour leale, amount to at lealt 100,000 a y yar.
Such is this very fenfible treatife, to which are annexed feveral authentic par pers, contameng difterent propnits for the infrovencat of the Land gevenue fince the days of James che firt, Mre St John's
fyle is plain and perficuious, and tis work at the prefent time nay be partici-: laily urcful. It is almoft ludicrous to meation it, but ive confés ourfelves to have been much fruck by the curious felicity of the quotations prefixed to each chapter To the Introduction the moito is, " Laudato ingentia rura, cxiguum colito:" to the chapter on the origin and fources of the Land Revenue, "Pandere res alta terra, et calygine merfas:"' to the acceffions and alicnations from the reve-
nue, " Mulla renaficniur qua jans recidere, cadentque qua nunc junt :" to the prefent fate," "Vides ut nudus inops-que domum redeann:" of the manage-ment, "Non, it male nuan et olimi fire crit:" and lanly, to the project's for the improvencent of the land revenue:
"Pieter narrala petenti
"Pefponite, quidus aniflas reparare queann res
"Aribus atque modis?"

IHifory of Mexico; collected from Spanifin and Mexican Hitorians, Scc. Tranfared from the Italian of L'Abbé De Franceico Saverio Chavigero. By Charles Culieng Eff. 2 vols. 4 to. 21. 2s. Robinfon. 1787.

## (Continucl from Page 13 )

IN our laft Number we gave our opinion of the merits of the Abbe Clin vigero as an Hheorian, with fuch fpecimens as we found necelfary to fupport that opinion; we thall now prefent the reader with fuch extracis as tend to give us an idea of the laws, manners, and cuftoms of the Mexicans; the only part of the work from which, in our judgment, any inffruction or amuiement can be derived.
Their marriages were accompanied with the following ceremonies: "With refipert to the marriages of the Mexicans, although in them, as well as in all thér cuftoms, fupet?ition had a great thare, nothing, however, attended them which was repugnant to decency or honour. Any marriage between perfons related in the firf degree of conlaiaumity or alliance, was trietly forbid, not only by the laws of Mexico, but alfo by the laws of Michuacan, uniefs it was between coufins. The parents were the perfons who fetried all marriages, and none were ever executed without their confent. When a ion arrived at an are capable of bearing the charges of that flate, which in men was from the age of twenty to twenty-two years, and in women from fixteen to eighteen, a fuitable and prot per wife was fingled out for him ; but before the union was concluded on, the diviners were confulted, who, after laving confidered the bintl. day of the yourt, and of the young girl intended for his bride, decided on the happind's or kinhappinefs of the match. If from thic combination of figns attending their births, they promounced the alliaisce unpropitious, that young mail wes abandunce, and another foughit. If, on the contary, they prodicied hagpinci to the
couple, the young girl was demanded of her parents by certain women amongft them called Cizatlanque, or folicitors, who were the moft eld riy and refpedable amongt the kiudred of the youth. Thefe women went the firft time at midnight to the houfe of the damfet, carried a prefent to her parents, and demanded her of them in a humbie and refpectful tiyle. The firf demand was, according to the curtom of that nation, infallibly refufed, however advantagenus and eligibe the marriage michet appear to the pareuts, who gave fome plaufible rearons for their refural. After a few days were paft, thofe women returned to repcat their demand, e:ing praycrs and a:guments alfo, in order to obtain their requeft, giving an account of the rank and fertune of the youth, and of what he. would make the dowry of his wife, and alfo eainng information of that which? The could bring to the match on her pait.' Thie parents replied to this feenond requei?, that it was necefiary to cumfult their reciations and comeetions, and to find out thic inclinations of their daughter, before they could come to any refoluaion. Thece female folicitors returned no more; as the pareuts themfelves convered, by means of nther women of thoir kindrect, a decifive anfiver to the party.
"A favo rable anfwer being at ! : obtained, and a day apponinted for the peptials, the parents, after exhortin!s their dauglicer to fidelity and obeditnce to her hufband, and to fuch a conduct is? l:fe as would do honour to her family, condueded her with a numer us company and mufic, to the houle of her father-inlave if nabte, the was carried in a litter. The brobegom, and the father and mother in daw, recifoc! her at the gat.
of the houfe, with four torches borne by four women. At meeting, the bride and bridegroom reciprocally offered incenfe to each other; then the bridegroom taking the bride by the hand, led her into the hall, or chamber which was prepared for the nuptials. They both fat down upon a new and curiounly wrought mat, which was fpread in the middle of the chamber, and clofe to the fire which was kept lighted. Then a prieft tied a point of the Surt illi, or gown of the bride, with the rilmatii, or mantle of the bridegroom, and in this ceremony the matrimonial contradt chietly conffed. The wife now made fome turns round the fire, and then returning to het mat, the, along with her haifond, ofiered copal to theis gods, and exchanged pretents with each other. The repait followed next. The married pair eat upon the mat, giving mouthfuls to each other alterately and to the gelis in their places. When thofe who had been invited were become exhilarated with wine, which was freely drank on fuch occafions, they went out to dance in the yard of the houfe, while the maryied pait remained in the chamber, from which, during four days, they never ftirred, except to obey the calls of nature, or to go to the oratory at midnight to burn incenfe to the idols, and to makc oblations of eatables. They paffed thefe four days in prayer and falling, dreffed in new habits, and adorned with certain enfigns of the gods of their devotion, without precceding to any aft of lefs decency, fearing that otherwife the punifhment of heaven would fall upon them. Their beds on thefe nights were two mats of ruflies, covered with fmall thects, with certain feathers, and a gem of Chalchibuill in the middle of them. At the four comers of the bed green canes and fpines of the aloc were laid, with which they were to draw blood from their tongues and their ears in honour of their gods. The priefts were the perfons who adjuned the bed to fanctify the marriage ; but we know nothing of the my flery of the cancs, the feathers, and the gem. Until the fouth night the marriage was not confummated; they believed it would have proved unlucky, if they had anticipated the period of confummation. The morning after they bathed themfelves and put on new drefes, and thofe who had been invitud, adorned their heads with white, sad heir hands and feet with red feathers. The cercmony was concluded by makieg
prefents of dreffes to the guefts, which were proportioned to the circumfiances of the married pair; and on that fame day they carried to the temple the mats, heets, canes, and the eatables which had been prefented to the iciols."

Thei: mode of conveying intelligence was uncommonly expeditious: "The couriers whom the Mexicans frequently employed, made ufe of different enfigns according to the nature of the intelligence. or affair with which they were charged. If it was the news of the Mexicans having loft a battle, the courier wore his hair loofe and difordered, and, without fpeaking a word to any perfon, went ftraight to the palace, where, kneeling before the king, he related what had happened. If it was the news of a vichory which had been obtained by the arms of Mexico, he had his hair tied with a coloured ftring, and his body girt with a white cotton cloth; in his left hand a fhicld, and in his right a fword, which he brandifhed as if he had been in the act of engagement ; expreffing by fuch geftures his glad tidints, and finging the glorious actions of the antient Mexicans, while the peoplc, overjoyed at feeing him, led him with many congratulations to the royal palace.
"In order that news might be more fpeedily conveyed, there were upon all the highways of the kingdom certain litthe towers, about fix miles difint from each other, where couriers were always waiting in readinefs to fet out with difpatches. As foon as the firft courier was fent off, he ran as fiwiftly as he could to the firft fage, or little tower, where he communicated to another his intell gence, and delivered to hon the paintings which reprefented the news, or the affair which was the fubject of his embaffy. The fecond couricr pofted without delay to the next flage, or little tower; and thus by a continued and unintcrupted fpecd of conveyauce, intelligence was carried fo rapidly from place to place, that fometumes, according to the affimations made by feveral authors, it jeached the diftance of three hundred miles in one day. It was by this means that fieth fifh were daily brought to Montezuma II. From the gulf of Mexico, which is at leaft up= wards of two hundred miles diftant from the capital. Thofe couriers were exercifed in running from their childhood; and in order to encourage them in this exercife, the priefts, under whofe difci-
phine they were trained, frequently befrowed rewards on thofe who were victors, in a race."

Their laws are fome of them in the true firit of equity, but many more are capricioufly local :

- " A traitor to the king or the fate was torn in pieces, and his relations who were privy to the treafon, and did not difcover it, were deprived of their liberty.
"' Whoever dared in war, or at any sime of public rejoicing, to make ufe of the badges of the kings of Mexico, of Acolhuacan, or Tacuba, or of thofe of the Cihuacoatl, was punifhed with death, and his goods confifcated.
" Whoever maltreated an ambaffador, minifter, or courier belonging to the king, fuffered death; but amballadors and couriers were forbid on their part to leave the high road, under pain of lofing their privileges.
". The punifment of death was in flicted alfo on thofe perfons who occafioned any fedition amoncf the people; on thofe who carried off, or changed the boundaries placed in the fields by public authority; and likewife on judges who gave a fentence that was unjuft, or contrary to the laws, or made an unfaithful report of any caufe to the king, or a fuperior magiftrate, or allowed themielves to be corrupted by bribes.
" He who in war committed any hotility upon the enemy wichout the order of his chief, or attacked them before the fignal for battle was given, or abaizrioned the colours, or violated any proclamation publithed to the army, was infallibly beheaded.
" He who at market altered the meafures eftablifhed by the magifnates, was Guilty of felony, and was put to dcatk without delay in the fame placs.
" A murderer forfeited his own life for his crime, even aldhough the perfon murdered was but a flave.
" He who kitled his wife, although he caught her in adultery, fuffered death; becaufe, according to them, be ufurped the authority of the magitrates, whofe province it was to take cognizance of mifdects, and punifh evil-doers.
"6 The prief, who, during the time that he was dedicated to the fervice of the temple, abufed any free womart, was deprived of the priefthood and banilhed.

6 If any of the young men, or young women, who wereeducating in the fermi-
naries, were guilty of incontinence, they were liable to a fevere punifhment, and cven to fuffer death, according to the report of fome authors. But, on the other hand, there was no punifnment whatever prefcribed for fimple fornication, although the evil tendency of an excefs of this kind was not unknown to them; and fathers frequently admonifhed their children to beware of it: they burned the hair of a bawd in the market-place with pine torches, and fineared her head with the refin of the fame wood. The more refpectable the perfons were to whom the ferved in this capacity, fo much the greater was the puniflhment.
"According to the lawe, the man who dreffed himielf like a woman, or the woman who dreffed herfelf like a man, was hanced.
"The thicf of things of finall value met with no punifhment, excerting that of being obliged to rettore what he had ftolen; if the things were of great value, he was made the flave of the perfon whom he had robbed. If the thing frolen did no longer exift, nor the robber had any goods by which he could repay his sobbery, he was ftoned to death. If he had folen gold or gems, after being conducted throu hall the fireets of the cirv, he was facrinced at the fefvival which the: goldfniths held in honour of their got Xipe. Fe who flole a certain number of cars of niaize, of pulled ip from another's fied a certain number of ufeful' trees, was made a fiare of the owner of that feid; but every poor travciler was: permitred to take of the maize, or the fruit-bearing trees, which weic planted by the fide of the highrvay, as much as was fufficient to fatisfy immediate hunger.
"He who robbed in the market, was immediatcly put to death ly the baflinado, in the market-place.
"He alio was condemned to death, who in the army robbed anotiler of his anns or badges.
"Wheever, upon finding a frayed child, made it a flave, and furd it to amother, as iffit were his own forfeited by the 6 crume his liberty and his foods; one haif of which was appropriated"to the Cuppore of the child, and the other half was paid to the purchafer, that he might fet the child at liberty. Whatever number of pertons were concerned in the crime, all of them were liable to the fame punithment.
"Tothe fancpunifinent of fervufes
and to the lofs of his goods, was every. perfon liable who fold the poffefions of mother, which he only had in tarm.
"Guardians whe did not give a good accomat of the eftates of then wasds, were hanged withour pardon.
"Thefarepunihment was ind: Eted on fores who fquaidered their patrionony in vices; for they fad it was a great crime not to fet a higher value on the labours - their fathers.
" He who patifed forcery was fecrifiecd to the gods.
"Drunkennefs in youth was a capital offence; young men were put to death by the bafinado in prifor, and young women were floned to death. In men adtranced in years, alhough it was not made capital, it was punimed with feverity. If the was a nobleman, he was frrpeed of his office and his rank, and rendeced infamous; if a plebeian, they fiaved hin (a punihment very fenfibly felt by them), and denolibed his houle, fiving, that he who could voluntarily bereave himfef of his lenfics, was not worthy of a habitation amongt menThis law did not forbid convinality at nuptials, or at any orne times of fettiviry; on fuch occafons it being lawfal, in private houfes, to drink more than antual; nor did the law affeet old men of Reventy years, who, on account of their ase, were allowed to driak as much as they pleafed; which appears reprefented 3 the forty-third painting of the collection made by Mendoza.
*- He who rold a lie to the particniar prejudice of amother, hat a past of his lip cut oñ, and cometimes his cas."

As the Abbe has condearoured by ittie atuilittle to filch away the characic: of Jo for Robertion, we hall conciude on tricturcs by fubmitting to our satiors the different accounts given by tiem refpectively, of the repulfe of the spaniards in a very defperate attack on the City of Mexico; from which the merits of each writer as an Hiftorian, may be colerably well afcertained.
"On the day fixed for the cencrai affaule, fars the Abbe, Cortes marched with twenty-five horfes, with all his incomt:y, and more than an hundred thouland allies. Jis brigantines, with more than thee thoutand canoes, formed the two wiugs of bis army cu both fiede of the rond. He entered the city without oppotition, and quickly divided his army inoo three pats, that they might each, by three diffeent roads, amive at the fane time in the
fquare of the market. The command of the firfe divifon was given to Julian Fiderete, treafurer to the king, who was the perfon that had moll camenly proted Coircs to undertak : this expedition ; and he was ordered to proceed through the principal and latgeft mad with fercnty Spamards, feren hofles, and twenty thoufaid allies. Ot the oiher two roads, whic: Ied from the great road of Tlacopan to the "quare of the narket, the ic t confned was a gned to the captains Andrea de Topia, ani Genre Alvatado brother of P.de Alvarado, wihe eiehty Spaniards, and upwards of ten thouland allies; and the narme:t and mont difficuit the gencral charged himfelf with having one handred folders, and the body of the auxiliary troops, leaving the cavalry and atillicry in the entry to each road. The parties entered all at one tim: and cagared conageoufyIn the heginning the Mexicans made fome refiftance, but afterwards fegning cowardice, they reticated, abandomm, the ditch es to the Spanards, in order that, al'ured by the h pes of vifory, they might run themfilecs into greate dangers. Some Sianads puthed forward to the lerects near to the fquare of the market unwarily leaving bohind them a broad citch badly filled up, and when they were moft ardenty advancing, and friving who foould lirlt enter into that fquare, they heard the formidalle found of the horr: of the god Pamalton, whis was blown by the pricts in cafes of public and prefin... noerefty, to excite the people to arms. - momediacly fuch a multitude of Mivexicans afimbled, and poured with fuch fury upon the Spaniaris a"d alles, that they they them into confufion, and compelled them io roturn precipitately back towards the diech, which was apparently filled up with faggote, and other light matcrials; but when they nttempted to pafs, it funk with the weight and violonce of the multitude.Here the tharpeft ennfiof and greateit peril of the fugitives haploned; for being unable at the fame time to defend themfelves and pafs by fwimming, they were wounded and taken by the Mexicans. Cortes, who with the utual diligence of a good ceneral, had advanced to the ditch when his defeated troops amived there, endertvoured to fop their fight by his cries, that their diforder and confufion might not incieafe the flaughter madic of them by the enemy; but werds are not capable of reftrainise the flight of a difordered mulitude, to whom fear alds wings. Pierced with rexatien at the difafters of his peo-
ple, and regardlefs of his own perfonal danger, he approached to the ditch to fave all thofe he could. Some were got out difarmed, fome wounded, and fome almolt drowned. He at laft put them into fome order to proceed towards the camp, he himfelf remainirg behind with from twelve to twenty meal to guard their rear; but they had hardly began to march, when he found himielf in a narrow pafs furrounded by the enemy. That day would certainly have' been his laft, in fite of the extraordinary bravery with which he defended himfelf, and with his life all hopes would have fled of the conqueft of Mexico, if the Mexicans, inftead of wifling to kill him, which was frequently in their power, had not eagerly frove to take him alive, to honour their gods with the facrifice of foillufirious a victim. They had already feized him, and were leading him of for this purpofe, when his people, apprifed of his being a prifoner, came fpeedily to relieve him. Cortes owed his life and his liberty to a foldier of his guard, called Chriftova! de Olea, a man of infinite courage and great dexterity in arms, who, upon another occafion, had refcued him from fimilar danger, and upon this faved him at the rifk of his own life, by cutting of with one froke of his fword, the arm of thar Mexican who had taken him. Cortes was indebted in like manner for his liberty to the prince D. C. Ixlilxochitl, and to a orave Tlafcalan, named Temacatzin."
The followine is $\operatorname{Dr}$. Robertfon's account.
"Guatimozia inftantly difcerned the confequence of the erior which the Spaniards had committed (the neglecting to fill ' up the ditches in order to fecure a retreat) and with admirable prefence of mind prepared to take advantage of it. He commanded the troops pofted in the fromt to Aacken their efforts, in order to allure the 'Spaniards to pufn forward, while he difpatched a large body of chofen warriors through different freets, fome by land and othews by water, towards the great breach in the caufervay which had been left open. On a fignal which he gave, the priefts in the grat temple ftruck the great drum confecrated to the god of war: No tomer did the Mexicans hear its doleful, folemin found, calculated to infpire them with contempt of death and enthufanitic ardor, than they rufhed upon the enemy *rith frantic rage. The spaniands unable Fud. XII.
to refift men urged on no lefs by religious fury than hope of fuccefs, began to retire at firf leifurely, and with a good countenance; but as the enemy piefied on, and their own impatience to efcape increafed, the terror and confufion became fo general, that when they arrived at the gap in the caufeway, Spaniards and Tlafcalans, horfemen and infantry, plunged in promifcuoufly, while the Mexicans ruined upon them fiercely from every fide, their light canoes carrying them through moals which the brigantines could net approachIn vain did Cortes attemptio fop and rally his flying troops; fear rencleied them regardlefs of his intreaties or commands. Finding all his endeavours to renew the combat fruitlefs, his next care was to fave fome of thofe who had thrown themfelves into the water; but while thus cmployed with more attention to their fituation than his own, fix Mexican captains fuddenly laid hold of him, and were hurrying him off in triumph; and though two of his officers refcued hum at the expence of their own lives, he received feveral dangerous wounds before he could break loofe.Above fixty Spaniards perifhed in the rout; and what rendered the difafter more afflicting, forty of thefe fell alive into the hands of an enemy never known io flew mercy to a captive.
"The approach of night, though it delivered the dejected Spaniards from the attacks of the enemy, ufhered in whar was hardly lefs grievous, the noife of their harbarous triumph, and of the horrid feftival with which they celebrated their victory. Every quarter of the city was illuminated; the great temple thone with fucin peculiar fplendor, that the Spaniards coutd plainly fee the people in motion, and the priefts bufy in haftening the preparations for the death of the prifoners. Througt the gloum they fancied that they difcerned their companions by the whitenefs of their fkins, as, they were fripped naked, and compelted to dance before the image of the God to whom they were to be ofiered. They heard the thrieks of thofe who were facrificed, and thought they could diftiuguilh each unhappy victim by the wellknown found of his voice. lmagination added to what thet veally faw or heards and augmented its horror. The mof unfeeling melted into tears of convalion, and the ftouteft heart trembled at the dreadful foectacle which they beheld!-" Tol. in. p: $8,8$.

A Hintory of the Campaigns of $1 \mathbf{y} 80$ and 1481 , in the Southern Provinces of North America. By Leeusetamt Colonel Tarleton. 4to. Cadell.

FFRON the military reputezion of the author of this diffure and undigefted performance, and from the active, howcver unfuccesfsul, fhare he had in the ingiorious Campaigus of which he hias here undertaken to give "a bifory," we were led to expect much; and are forry to add, that though we have found little, we flould at this moment be better pleaféd to have found lefs.- In the facts produced by the Colonel there is neither noyelty nor arrangement *, unlcis when, entering into details of this orun fervices, he takes an opportunity of commenting (and with no fmall freedom he does commeat) on thofe of others, particularly the Lords Cornwallis and Rawdon;-the one, it is to be remembered, his commander in chief, the other, his fuperior in command; and neither of then furely his inferior e ether in military bravery, or没 military f ill.
But if on thefe grounds we objeet to the Hitlory iticlf, more reafon have we fill to cerfure the period adopted for ufhering it into the worid. There does mot feem to he an obfervation in the work, which, adimiting it to be in its utmoft latitude $j y / f$, mult ner have impreffed the mind of the Colonel with much more force at the era when the tranfaction to which it refers happened, than it polfibly can now.

Why, then. from the year 178 r pofpone che publication of his Hiftory till the ycar $17^{87}$ ? It required litite qrouble in
the compilation; nor does it appear that much has been beftowed in the compofition. Inftead of fix years, we feruple not to affirm that fax zueeks might have amply fufficed for both.

Of the carfes of this delay, Rumour, with her many tongues, tallks varioufly; and while by the gencrality of readers it is confeffed, that the "oik, if to be publithed at all, hould have made its appearance hefore Lord Cornwallisagain employed in the fervice of his country-had embarked for a clime far more diffant than that of Nortn Aırerica; by not a few it is moundly aficrech, that Colonel Tarleton would never have put pen to paper on the fubject before us, had he not been difappointed in the expectation of accompanying his Lordfus upon that fervice.

Be this as it may, we perfegly coincide in the opinion which feems univerfally to prevail, that the Colonci-to whom alt praife is certain!y due as a gallant officer-has by no meains atted a mavily part $\dagger$ in publifhing (fo foon atter his alfence, when fo many opportunities had occurred during his prefence) infinuations tending to undermine the profetional fane of a noblema, , whofe talents and whofe virtues will probably be remembe:ed with admiration, when (after ail the prowefs he has yet exhibited) the very name of Tarlcton fhall be so more.

Woffisogia Methodica Oculorum, or a Treatife on the Difeafes of the Eyes; felected and trainated from the Latin of Francis Bohlier de Sauvages. By George Wallis, M.D. Sva. Robinfons.

THE medical world is cortainly under no Pmall obligation to Dr. Wallis for the prefent very judicious feiection
from, and accurate tranflation of, the celcbrated Nofulengy of Sauvages; and, fo far are we from being dilipleafed with

* The work is, in truth, littie more than a compilation of the official letters of the Britifa Officers buth in the fea and land fervice, and of thofe of the American and French Comnanders; --Witers, which have years ago appeared in all the public prints, both fore:gn and domettic, anil which, to readers in ceneral, are now not lefs " tale, flat, and unprofitahle" than the contents of an old Almanack.-It is not, indeed, for every great wartior to be a weat autior. The profefions are tondly dilinet; nor is Col. Tarleton the only military Eentieman of the prefent day who has fullied the laurels he had acquired by his jwart, while artempthen to acquice frein laurels by his fer. The wreath of Apolio and the wreath or Alars ate fethem found so encircie the fame brow; and the Colonel may contole himfelf with this farther reflection, that it is no more potible for every commander to be a Fuliu, Ciffur, han to is for every poet to be a Shackifperare.
+ If if ie true, as the mues hays, that
-..... "a Piton's robéft crown
I. we'er to hear an enemy zubsh down,"

Dow ignetic onn it be to it nif arrow at him, when his back is turned!
him, even when he deriates from the fyftem of his author, that in feverat inflances, particulariy when he clafies the diforders of the eyes according to their refpective fects, we think his alterations ellential improvements.

In purluance of this arrangement. Dr. Wallis prefents us with, r. Difeales of the eye-lafies, and eye-lids-2. Difeafics of the an, es of the cye-3. Difeafes of the conun tive membrane-4. Difeafes of the comeal tunic- 5 . Difeates of the chambers of the ejc--6. Difeafes of the uvea, and its membranes -7 . Difeafes of the chryftallize lens, and its captula 8. Difeafes of the vitreous humour 9. Difeafes of the retina-ro. Difeafes of the choroidal membrane-st. Difeafes of the bulb of the eye.-12. Difceifes of the optic nerves- 13 . Difeafes of the mufcles of the cyes-14. Difafes of the fat, and cellular membrane in the inferior part of the cye, and the orbit iffelf.

Of the performance befure भs it is no fmall additional recommendation, that it contains opinions of other eminent medical and chirurgical proficients befide Sauvages, illuffrated with feveral pertinent iemarks of the tranlator himuref: and fee the fyftern of Sauvages being founded on mathematical principles, we think it would have been better if to thofe principles he had adhered inore clofely; nor fuffered us particularly to regret his ortiffion of the ingcaious problems of hisauthor, calculated to determine the cona cavity and convexity of glafles, fuitable to given degrees of fhort and long fightec.-nefs.-Upen the whole, however, as a treatife of practical utility to gentlemen who mean to make the difica fes of rhe eye the particular object of their ftudy, we know not a work entited to more praife than the Nofology of Saurvages, as now prefinted in an abridged flate by Dr. Wallis.

An Account of the Effens of Swinging, employed as a Remedy in the Pulmonary Comfumption and Hectic Fever. With an Introductory I.ctter to Sir Jofeph Banks, Bart. Prefident of the Royal Society. By James Carmichael Smyth, M. D. F.R.S. Phyfician Extraordinary to his Majefty. 8vo. Johmron,

IN the painphilet before us, Dr. Smyth makes fercral "concife, but appofite and fcientific remarks on the difficren: opinions that have prevailed, and that, more or Iffs, prevail fill, concerning the falutary effects of failing, as a remedy in the pulmonary confumption and heetic fever, fo far as that remedy has any affinity with the one he wifles to introduce of fruinging in fuch cafes, inftead of faling .

Certain it is, indeed, that, cver fince the days, comparatively recent, of Dr .

Gilchrif and Dr. Ruffel + , the conjectures formed with refpeet to the true caufe of the benefits imputed to fear voyages have been nearly as contradiflory as they have been numerous; fome authors having afrribed them to the falutary infuence of the fea-air, and that of the change of air; while others, not fatisfied with the arguments adduced to fupport this hypothefis, have without fcruple affirmed them to originate from a certain fecific virtue communicated by the tar and rofin of the vefifel. The pe-

* Of the comparative advantages of faiting and fwinging, our author candidly gives the following opinion.- " It is evident, at fuift fight," fays he, "that failing has the fuperiority over fwinging in this particular, that the motion is continued night and day, both when we fleep and when we wake; and that, befide this permanency of motion, a change of climate may be obtained; and thus the patient, whilit he is purfuing one mode of relief, may obtain another, perhaps not lefs neceffiry to him. On the other tand, it mift be acknowledged thit fwinging has fome advantages over failing. It is a remedy within the reach of evely one, rich or poor. The man, who, like the oak, is tied dowr to the foil which gave him birth, may as eafily obtain it as he who can change his fituation at pleafure, and become a c.tizen of any counry. Neither is fwinging attended with the rifgue or incorvenience of fea-voyages; no dificulty in procuring proper nowithment for the fick, no vialent pomitins (1) Combat; nor is the patent expofed to the noxions effects of fea-air, nor to the winters cold; he can fwing in his bed-chamber, if neceffary, although the open air is, on many ac counts, to be preferred. This mode of relief alfo may be empluyed at any period of the difeale, or in any degree of weaknefs."
+ The two moft diftinguined alvocates, in modern times, for the falutary effects of feco air. The laft-mentioued gentleman was alfo not lefs zealous in maintaining the falubrity se foa-water,
culiarity of the excrecife has likewife had its partifans, as being the caute of the falutary ciffects in queftion; and to thefe, and fundiy other opinions that have been flatted on the fubject, may be dded the notion, more preduminant fitl, perhaps, than any of them, that the bencits experienced from failing arife merely from the ficknefs and vomiting ufually produced by the motion of a flip at fea.
Of thefe dififerent doctriacs, the one which our author has combated mort ftrenuouny, and with moit fucceffs, is that of the falubrity of fea-air, as particularly enforced by Dr. Gilchritt and Dr. Ruffel. To that do\&trine he not only oppofes his own experience, collected during a refidence of nine fummers at Margate, where he found the fea-air conftantly injurious to hectic and confumptive patients, and even to perfons who had any tendency to fuch complaints, but the experience alfo of Dr. Knox at Scarborough, and Sir Lucas Pepys at Brighthelmiton, who had both obferved the fea-air to produce pernicious effects fimilar to thofe he had himfelf remarked.

To thefe authorities Dr. Smyth adds the teftimony of Dr. Ciciri, a phyfician of Milan, from which it appears, that the prefent pratice in Italy is, to remove
confumptive patients to the interior parts of the country; and from thefe, and other faEts adduced, the conclufion our author draws 1s, that " the opinions both of ancieats and moderns, on this fubject, have been rather the offispring of theory or faflion than the refult of any fixed principle, or any accurate procefs of reafoning.'
The like obfervation might be mace of almoll every other medical notion that has, in its turn, prevailed fince the days of Hippocrates ; and it will give us pleafure, if Dr. Smyth's apinion on the medical benefits to le derived from fouinging (proving an exception to the geneial remark, and anfwering the various falutary intentions in whicin i.e recommends it) fhall be found to fand the tef: of tine and experience, independently of cither theory or fa/kion.
Of thofe benefits our author gives us no contemptible idea in the cafes of fourteen hertic or confumptive patients, in, the Niddlefex Hofpital, during the fummer of the year 1785 ; each tending to prove, that, by the motion of fwinging, the frequency of the pulfe is reduced, the febrile heat diminifhed, the expedoration promoted, and the coughing fufpended or prevented.

A Philofophical and Medical Sketch of the Natural HiRory of the Humen Budy and Mind. To which is fubjoined an Effay on the Difficuities of attaining Medical - Knowledge, intended for the Information and Amufement of thofe who are, or are not, of the Medical Profeffion. Publified for the Bencfit of the General Hofpital at Bathe By James Mackittrick Adair, M. D. Member of the Royal Medical Sociticy, and Fellow of tine Coliege of Phyficians at Edinburgh. 8vo. 4s, Dilly.

0N a former occafion *, our readers may reinember our having hinted, That Dr. Adair was not, as we ventured to exprefs it, "medically orthodox ;" and in the work now before us, he is frequently, we app ehend, foyficully, metap byfically, and even phyfologicaly heterodox.

* At this general remak let not the Doctor take offence. He would not himfelf thank us, were we to pronounce him an author capable of faying nothing but what had been faid hefore him. Truth, he knows, is never to be afiertained by a fervile adherence to common opinions; and, had there never been writers poffeffed of ideas /pecifically their own, to this hour muft all the topics of fience, which it is in the intelleciual powers of Man to invenigate, remained in their native fate of rude uncertainty.
"The proper itudy of mankind is Man."
On the authority of Bolingbroke, fo faid Pope; though not, we are of opinion, upon the very enlarged ficale of philofophy adopted by our Author in his prefent - Hiftory of the IIuman Body and Mind;" which, en larged as it appears to be, is neither more nor lefs, when examined, than an illuntation of -what every man feels, and what every man, free from infanity, muft daily acknowledge, as well as feel - the various fubti! engiaes by which matter operates upon miznd, and mind upon matter.

A fubject of more curiofity, or of more impoitance, we know not in the whole circie of philofophical and medico-philoe fophical eng':iry united. Todifculs it in a fatisfactory manner, however, in addition to the vivacity of imagination por-

[^6]Seffel by Dr. Adair, a profundity of refearch, and an extent of obfervation are required; which, if not beyond his reach, feem too often, in the publication before us, to have been beneath his notice.
To pleafe the ladies, and the gentlemen, who, lady-like, read but for amufement, and merely pour pafier le temps-thefe feem to be the grand objeets of the pages now under connderation; nor is the Doctor harfhly to be cenfured for thus fkimming over the furface of a fubject, which, treated as it ought to be, would certainly have few charms to thofe fafhiozable readers, whom alone he feems ambitious to pleafe.

The work is dedicated to Lord Kinnaird, to whofe " tafte for litcrature, and love of fcience," the author pays a very juft compliment; and to whom he alfo expreffes his acknowiedgments for having not only honoured the M.S. with his approbation, but even condefcended to $f u_{b}{ }^{-}$ ger hints for its improvement.
${ }^{6}$ Great events proceed from little caufes ;" and here, of the truth of the remark we have a friking illuftration. If in his Elfay oin Reginen (the chicf article of the "Medical Cautions" in which we prefumed to doubr the founducf 5 of our author's doctrines) he had, as by himfelf acknowiedged, been " more intelligiole;" ory as acknowled "ed by him alfo, been more clear and explicit in "the medical reafoning," the prefent Natural Hinory of the Muman Body and Mind would never, is all probabily, have been called inco exitence.

But at this imperfection there is little caufe to wonder, when we confider that even Dr. Arbuthnot, who, as our author modefily adds, "wrote upon regimen like himfelf, for general ufe," and, lite him-
felf, was " obliged to enter pretty fully into a feries of medical reafoning," was alfo (fill obferve, reader, like Dr. Adair himfelf) reduced to the neceffity of telling the world, " in his fecondedition, that his readers complained, he zuas not alvays intelligible.

Dr. Arbuthnot, it feems, "didnot," and Dr. Adair, we apprehend, caniot remove the objection. Be this as it may, when an author atrempts to juftify his being " not always intelligible," he ought to confider that he reduces himfelf to this predicament, sither that he, though ungifted with the power of expreffing himfulf fo as to be underflood, is a man incomprehenfuly zuife, or that his readers -proh! pudor!-his readers are a fet of beings incomprehenfivelo flupid.

With al! the fophiftry of all the fchon's upon eaith, whether phyfical or metaphyfical, this inference is undeniable; and in whatever degree it may touch the fkirts of our author's literary mantle, himelelf, and not us, he has to blame.

Of the afficted familiarity of his reafo ing in the prefent work, (which, from what the author has acknowleiged, the reader will perceive to be little mone that a treatife diffufrocly explanatory of his former one) it would be unjuft to compiain. As already intimated, it confots, we will not fay wholly, but in a very great meafure, of arguments and clucidations of that fine-fpun, gaudy texture to which few ladies will object, while the important bufinefs of the toilet is in agitation; and with which there are few gentemen alfo who will not be pleafed, while the operations, not lefs important, of the frifure are going forward.
(To be continued.)

The London Menical journal for the Year 1787 , Pait the Second. 8wo. Johnotno

TWE great number of original facs and obfervations with which the Medical Faculty continue to be furnihed through the channel of this work, add daily to its utility and importance. The Part now befere us contains no lefs than Fourteen papers, none of which have before feen the light. We fhall as ufual mentions them in the orier in which they ftand.

1. An Account of the Micans employed on board his Majefty's Sionp Weazel, to preferve the Health of the Crew, during a Voyage to Africa and the Wer-Indies; with a Reply to fome Remarks lately publifhed by M. Chauficr, Surgeon at Dijon. Communicated in aLetterto Dr.Simmons, by Mr. Le nard Gillefpie, Surgeon in the Navy, and late Affifant Surgeon to his Majefty's Naval Hofpital at St. Lucia.
Qat rainy days, when the thip was at fet,
each feaman, on coming upon deck for his five hours watch, was ordered to frip to Lis trowiers, in order to preferve his frock, \&er. dry, to put on when he fhould come of deck; he had then a dofe of bark, in wine, adminiftered to him, and the farre was repeated when he was relieved; he then dipped himfelf in a tub of fea-water, rubbed himelf dry, put on his dry clother, and went below. - The precaution of wetting with fea water, after having been expofed to the heavy rains of hot climates, is founded-Mr. Gillefpie obferves -on the experience of the inhabitants of thofe countrics, who dread, it feems, very much the ill effects of rain water externally applied, and have learnt to obviate them by immerfion in fialt-water.

When the flip was at anchor, and it Was found neceflary on rainy days to ex-
pofe the people, by fending them in boats, the fame falutary difcipline was obferved.

Wine was fersed in lieu of fpirits, as Ing as the flock lafled. The greatcit care was ufed to preferve the births clean and well ventilated; fcraping, walhing with rincgar, and correcting the humidity between decks by means of fires, were practifed. A fick birth was formed under the forecaftle, and care was taken to keep the fick feparated from thofe in healh.

Such are the cutlines of the meansemployed; and by thefe laudable exerions, if eems that the Weazel, with a complementof one humiled and twent-five inen, fived fon England to the coati of Africa, and fom thence to the Weft-Indies, with the lofs of only one man, and at her arrival at Ansigua, had not a fingle man on her fick lift. As a contratt to thi6, the aurbor mentions the ficklinefs of another fhip, the Minerva, on the fane ftation, in which the fame falutary precautions were not obfiverd.
2. An Account of the Surcefs with which the Method of uniting Parts by the firit Intention, has been adopted, in the radical Cure of the Ilvarocele. Communicated in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, by Mr, Thomas Tonlinfon, Surgeon to the General Hofpital at Birmingham.

The utilisy of the practice here recommended, feems to be fuficiently eitablifhed by the facts relarod in this papor
3. A Cafe of Monrification of the Leg. By Mr. Joieph Brandin., Surgeon, at A1cefter, in Warwickfire. Communicated in a Letter to Mr Henry Cline, Surgeon of St. Thomas's Itofpial, and Reade of Anatomy, in London; and by him to D. Simmons.

In this cafe Nature was the Surgeon; and the circmatiace is truy romatk:Whe A mortincation extended, in the fuace of thre wecks, from the great toe to within four inches of the paticnt's knee, where it fopt; and in ten days more a complete feyaration took place, the bones of the leg coming avay entire, leaving a large cavity, which gradualiy filled up, forming as soud a ftump as when amputation is performed in the ufual place thelow the knee.
4. Supplement to the Account of Mr. Fibnter's Method of performing the Qperation for the Poplital Anearifo, infered in the Serenth Volume of the London Medical Journal. Communicated in a 5 cond Letter to Dr. Simmons, by iVl. Eveyanl Hume, Surgeon, F. R.S.

This paper forms a valuable acisition
tothe former account, but it cannot ivell be underfood without the engraving that accompanies it.
5. An Account of the good Effects of Mercury in a Difeafe apparently of the Lymphatic Syfem, attended with nervous Sy:mptoms. Communicated in: a Letter to Dr. Simmons, by Mr: John Covey, Apothecary, at Bafingftoke, in Hampihire.

This cafe is curious, but it would be difficult to defcribe it fatisfactorily in an abridgment.
6. A Letter to Dr. Simmons, F. R. S. from Mi: James Lucas, one of the Surgeons of the Genera! Infirmary at Leeds.

This letrer is explanatory of a former pajer by the fame author, on amputation.
7. Some Remarks on the fuppofed lafluence of the Moon in Fevers. Commu. nicated in a Icticr ro Dr. Simmons, by James Lind, M D. F.R.S. Phyfician at Windfor, and Fellow of the Royal Colo lege of Phyficians at Ed nburgh.

As the coberine of the fuppoted influence of the moon in difeafes, has been lately revived, and enages a mond deal of the attention of playliclans and philorophers, we thall here inert the whole of Dr. Ind's letter oas this fubject.
"I fee by the letier of Dr. Jackion, Phy* fician at Siockton, puhlinhed in the ferte part of the London Necsical Journal for the prefent year, that there are others, befides the inhabicants of the lower praxt of Bengal, Dr. Balfonir, \&ce, and my felf, who have athibuted the frequent attacks and retums of remittent and intermittent fevers, which happen in tropical countries about the times of the new and full monn, to the inmediate infaen of the monn.
of I confers $x$ was once of this rpinion, as you may lee by my Inaugural Differtation on the Marth Fever, which raged at Benga! in I702; but of this immediate influence I have, upon more mature confideration, longfince doabted, and think that it ought rae ther to be irmputed to the noxious vapours aring fion the fwamps, pooduced by the high tidss which happen at the time of the fuil and change of the moon, and, overfow ing a great part of the country, leave it in a marfhy ftate at low water, thereby occafioning the fiecuent attachs and relapfes that accur at thofe periods. Thes I am iri iped to believe to he the fole caufe: filft, becaufe this luas infuence entirely ceafes when the patient is removed bus a few miles from the fiwamos that are left uncovered by the tide at low. Water: fecondla, becabe intermittent fevers are not chferved eo follow hmar periods $2:$ many places within the tropics, even at Canton, (where there is a large river and great tides) by reafon of the indutations Chi-
sefe keeping the river within its hounds. Intermittents there only follow the fate of the weather, as it renders the country and rice grounds more or lefs marihy, or as the winds hlow over dry country, or rice grounds that are covered with mud and flime; therefore;
what is called a lunar influence will, I imagine, be no where found, but where remitting and intermitting fevers are occafioned from mudly fhores left by the ebbing of the tide.

> (To be Cantinucti.)

LETTERS of the late Mr. STERNE, (Ciontinued from Page 53)

LETTER XIII. To ———, Efq.

IUNDERSTAND, from Mr. Phipps*, tinat you are abfoletely engaged to pafs the fummer, or rather the autumn, with him at Mulgrave-hat ; fo that i now confuder a previous vifit to me as a matter on which I may slepenu, and to which, believe me, I look with real fatisfaction.-We will while away 2 month or fix weeks at my vicarage, in a manner which, I truft, will not be unpleafing or unprofitable to you.

However, in faying this, or rather writing it, I addrefs myfelf to the excellence of your heart, which 1 cannot too much admire, and that cultivated underftanding, of which 1 have the greateft hopes. I know the pleafures you will quit, and the focieties you mult facrifice, to come and pafs any part of the fummer with me: but at the fame time, I do not doubt of your vifit,-and that a fudden tete-a-tete lias is charms for you.

I remember a circumftance, which 1 fhall never think of withont the ntmoft pride in mofelf, and the mot fincere affection for you; -but, beinde that it flattered me in the higheft degree, it proved that you poffeffed a fource of fentiment, which, whatever may hefall you in life, mun preferve you in honour and happinef. With fuch a delicious qualicy, misfortune will never be able to bear you down; hor will folly, panton, or even vice, though they may for a tinte obicure or lelien the excellence of your charader, poricis the pawer of deftroving it.

I allude to a litule touch of fertiment that efeapeci you iaft winter, which, though 1 have meraioned it, with every polithe enlogium, to orhers, agaiis and again, I have neve: before binted it even to you. The moment, however, is now come, when my firit urges me to fpeak of it, and 1 do it with those difpofitions which are congenial to the fuipect, arat, I truft, natural to myfelf.

You cunot abfolately have forgoten an evening vifit which you paid me latt January, in Bond-ftreet, when I was ill in bed; nor oughe it to efcape your occifional reflection, that you fat by my bed-fiue the whole night, porformiag every act of the moft friendly and pious attention. I then thought that the fcare-crow Death was at my heels; nay, I thought the villain had eor me by the throat, and I told yon as mach. However, is pieafed Heaven that ihookd not be fnatched from the work at that moment; thath I fulke my
own honelt opinion, when I vaticinated my deftiny by expreffing little fopes of getting to the winter's ead.-I believe, wy iear friend, faid I, that I thall foon be off. I twope bext, you replied, with a fuuseze of iny hand, and a figh of your heart, which went to the very bottom of mine; -hut, you were pleafed to add, left that mould be the care, I hope you will do me the favour to les me be atways with you, that I may lave every atom of advantage and comfort your fociety whil affid me, while Heaven permits it tolat.

I fpoke no reply, for ' could not, but my heart made methen, and will comtikue to co fo, till it is become a clod of the valley.

Hence it is that I donot doubt but you will quit the cing of pleafure without regret, to come and fit with me beneath my honey-tuckle, which is now finunting like a Ranetagh beauty, and accompany me in pying my nuas their perfive evening vift. We can goto vefpers with them, and return home to our curds and cream wich more delicious fentiments, than all the pleafures of the world and the beauties theremf, in their vainelt monments, will pretend toafiord.

I an bury about another couple of volumes to amufe, and, as hape, to inftrugt a gousy and a fplenetic world; in which I folemanly declare 1 have no ambition to remain, but for the love I bear to foch friends as yous ; add perhaps the vanity, which I am vain enough not to call an idle me, of adding a few mace leaves to the wieath which I have beun antie to weave for my own little glory.

Come then, and let me read the piges io you as they fall from my pen; and be a 12 in for to Trijhani, as you tave been to Torick. -At all events, I am fure you carnot comet to York without coming to me; and Ithils triumph completely over Lxiy -- if a draw you for a month from the bright cense to which you are fo naturatly attracied. So God heefs you, and believe me, with all fincanty, to lo Yours, L. STERIVE.

## L E T TER XIV.

I MEAN, my dear friend, that this epif. the thouid meet yon, and greet you, a day or two at leaft, hefore you leave town; and I wifh it, from that firit of miferable felf-mirereft, which you know governs and direcis ma in all I do.- But lett you th ald not like this reafon, I will give you another, and which may bo neaser the trath; at leatt I hope fo.

I want very much to know whether $B$ has arranged the matrer with Foley the banker, at Paris, about Mrs. Steme's remittance, as I ordered him. You muft know that 1 fufpect he has been dilatory, not from didonetty, for I believe him to be as honett a poor creature as ever was vamped int, the form he wears, but, perhaps, his exchequer might not be in a convenient flate to anfver my orders; and if fo, 1 ouly beg to be informed of the truth; which as he does not anfwer niy letters, he anpears to be afraid to tell.

I thave received a leter from Touloufe which does not comfort my fpirits; and I have reafon to appichend from thence, that shere is fome unglect at the fountain-head of my treafury, which I mutt heg you to encuire into, and, if you fee occafion, to correct, in order that the little rill of ways and means may not be interrupted between Lendon and Languedoc, that is, hetween me and Mrs. Sterne, and my poor dear Lydia.

They write me word that they have drawn upon Foley, as I defired, who tells them he has no effects (t) anfwer the bill; but thar, if they are in diftefs, he will accommodate them for my fake. This is very handfome deahn, and I am rather proud of it;-but, in the mean time, there is an uncert.inty which is very unpleafint-1 mean to the puor women, who ate at furh a diftance, that a great deal of anxinus fuf, ence mun be fuffered before the miftake can be realified.

Befides, ——, thefe things breed words and quections, as weil as furpicions, and all that. -My dear Eydia contents herfuif with a gentie complaint or fo; but her mother dives not heffitare to difcharge a volume of reponches. Now the truth is, that 1 deverve nevither the one nor the othar, -and had maan ged the matte: for the fupply of their wants, and the ridding nig $\{\in f f$ of all forure arxiciy in the bufinefs, in as plain a mames as my hatid-wititing and firit of calculation conud make in. However, it has ahated the ardour of my knight-errantry for the prefent, and thrown more than a fickly thought or two on my imgination.

I am prodigal of words, my dear friend, in a matuer wherein a mere hint is all that would be necelf.ny for you to exert yourienf. So do the the honour to fee that it is abfolutely done wirhout a monent's delay; and it B - - - fronim lefitate the tyche of an ititiant, -do that for me, my frimend, which I woult do for you on a fimilar occafion. So Gut blefs you My heart will not futier me to cter you an apolegy, becaufel know it will be ungraciows to yciurs. Once more farewicli! Tunts, L. STERNE.
ETTER XV.

Yotr have bit my fucy mont wonderful-
dy - - The funo character not only prevails, but abfolutely predominates.-The Minerva qualities are all fecondary;-and, as to any Ciyprian difpufitions, I know nothing about them.

She certainly poffefies a very good underftandig, and is nut without attainments; but betis the one and the other derive all hieir confequence from ber manners. She has fomewhat of an imperions difpofition, which would be either fileatly defpifed by fome, or viohently oppofed by others, if they did not give a grace to it, that annibilates any unpleafant feuration th $t$ might attempt to nife in the breaft of any bye-ftander; or, which is better, bye-fitter; but this is not all, for it calls forth alfo, that kind of refpeefful fohmiflion, which does not leffen us in our own opinion for having practifed it.

1 never in my life felt the merit of exterior decoration fo much as in my converfations and communications with this Lady; and I really do not know any pofition in the prefent tchool of fathion where a young man might learn fo much as in her drawing-room, or, without meaning any mifchevous equivoque, her Jrefling-room.-It is really no common fatisfactio:s to me to reflect that ny young friend is an deve of fuch an inftructrefs.

There is a time and circumftance of life, and that period and circumfance are now your's, when nothing but the eafy fociety and litcle tender friendfips of an accomplifined woman are wanting to render a character complete:- and without faying a word more than I think on the bafineis, I cannot but exprefs iny fatisfaction that you are in fucts hands, as will I robably procuce the very effects which fof fucere a friend as myfelt can wina and defire.

It has ever been a maxion with me, fince I knew any thing of the world, that ue are all of us as much in wathe of a fchool-miftrets at the finith, as we wis at tie commencement of our edacition.- And as you are fo fortumate s to have Lady _ to teach you the born-book of high hife, you will bid far to 1 pell it and put it togesher, fo as to bewme the charm of all fociety; -and you will lore, what I fo much wifh you to iole, --the atteution to one and the negiect of the many; which, thongh there may be fumething amiatie in the principle, is not adapted to the general interciourte of hife.

Lady :VI- F - might forward the bufi-ncifs,-and Lady C-, I am fure, is ready to do it ; fo that in fuch a foil,-in fuch a fealon, and with fucin cultivation-what has not partial friendfhip a right to expect ? And now, what can I do better than leaze you in fach grod and excellent company; and dee fire you, in rearn, to prefent my reipentak compiments to them all, - and to receive y urfelf the mont cortial regard

Of your very fincere and affectionaze

## To the PHILOLOGICALSOCIETY.

## Gentiemen,

Leids, Auguft r, 1797.
THE following narrative of a very extramdinary and providential efcape will probably afford tome entertainment to your realers, and therefure I offer it to you for infertion. The pamphlet from which it is taken was written and publifhed about the year 17 It ; and, in my opition at lealf, deferves to be preferved from oblivion. I am your humblye fervant,

Fidelio.
NARRATIVE of the SUFFERINGS, PRESERVATION, and DELT. VERANCE, of Caprain JOHN DEAN and Company; in the NOTTINGFFAM Galley of LOND ON, caft away on BOUN-ISLAND, near NEWENGLAND, DECEMBER 11,1710 .

TrHE Nottingham Giiley, of and from London, 120 toms, 10 guas, and $1+$ men, fohn Ľean commander, having taken in condage in England, and butter and cheefe, \&ic. in Iveland, failed for Bofton in New-England, the $25^{\text {th }}$ of September 17 ro . But nreeting with contrary winuls and bad weather, it was tie beginning of December when firft we made hind to the entward of Pifcatagua, and hing fouthwardiy for the Matfatiolet's- lay, under a hars gale of wind at north-eatt, accompanied with rain, hail and foow, having no obervaton for ten or twelve days, we on the eleventh handed all our fails, except our fore-fall, and main-top-rail double-reetr, ervering one hand forward to look out. Berucen eiglit and nine, going forward my felf, I aw the breakers a head, whereupon I called out to put the helm hard a-Atarboard; but ere the fhip conbll wear, we ftruck upon the eaft-end of the rock call d Eoon Illand, four leagues to the enf ward of Pifcatagu:

The fecond or thind fea heaved the thip a-long-fide of: th, running likewife fo very bigh 2nd the thip labouring fo excelively, that we were not able to ftand upou deck; and, notwitheftanding it was not abore thirty or furty yards, yet the weather was fo thick and dark we could not fee the rock, fo that we were jufly thrown into a confternation, at the fad profpect of immediately periming in the fea. I prefently callec dow; atl hands to ihe cahin, where we continuad a few minutes, earneftly fupplicating mercy: but knowing prayers witheut endeavou!s aie vain, I urdered ail up again to cut the mants hy the board; hut feveral funk fo under racke of confience that they wiere not able to fiir: Imwever, we upon deck cut the weathermot throuds, and the flip herliug towards the rock, the force of the iea foon broke whe mafts, fo that tiny fell right towards the more.

One of the men went out on the boltoprit, anal thanine, to.d m ", he faw fomething -hboch a-head, and would adventure to get on more, accompanied with any other perfon; -uphat which I defired fome of the beft fowimmen (my mate and one more) to go with thim, tand if they recovered the rock, to give notice by their calls, and direct us to the mont iecure place. Remembering fome money and I wors that might be of uie, atio amannit oa, lut: Nil.
trandy, \&cc. I next went down and opened th ${ }^{e}$ place in which they were; but the thip bulging, lier decks opening, her back broke, and beams giving way, fo that the ftern fonk almoft under water, I was obliged to haRen forward to prevent immedinte perifhing, and haring heard nothing of the men gone before, concluded them loit : yet notwithfanding, I was nuder a neceffity to make the fame adventure upon the fore-maft, moving gradually forward hetwixt every fea, till at laft quitting it, 1 caft myfelf with all the ftrength I had towards the tock, and it heing dead low water and the rock exceeding nijpery, 1 could get no hold, but tote my fingers, hands, and arms, in the mof lamentable manner, every wafla of the fea fetchng me uff again, fo that it was with the :tmont peril and difficulty that I got fafe on thore at latt ; the reft of the men running the farme hazard, yet through morcy we all efcaped with our lives.

After tedeavouring to difcharge the faltwater, and crecping a little way up the rock. I heard the three men mentioned before, and by ten all met together ; where with joy ful hearts we returned humble thanks to Providence for our deliverance from fo imminent a danger. We thien endeavoured to gain ghelter to the leeward of the rock, but found it fo fmall and inconfiderable, that it would afford none (being hut :bout an hundred yards long, and fifty broat); and fo very craggy, that we could not walk to keep ourfelves warm, the weather fill continuing extreme cold, with finow and rain.

As foon as day-light appeared, I went towaids the place where we came on fhore, bot clueftionag but we flould meet with provifions enough from the wreck for our fupport, but found only fome pieces of the mafts and yarels, amongtt fome old junk and cables congered together, wifich the anchors had prevented from heing carried away, and kept moving about the rock at fome diftance.Part of the thip's ftores, with fome pieces of $1^{\text {tank }}$ and timber, old fails, canvas, \&ce. drove on thore, but nothing to eat, excent fome fmall pieces of cheefe we picked up from among the rockuweed, in the whole to the quantity of three fmall cheefes.

We ufed our utmolt encleavour to get fire, having a fteel and flint with us, affo by a drith with: a very (wift mor on; but having nothing
but what had been long water-fonked, we could not effest it.

At night we ftowed one upon another, under our cinvas, in the beft manner pedifible, to keef, each other warm; and thenext day, the weather a little clearing and inclining to froft, 1 went out, and feeing the main-land, knew where we were, therefore encouraged my men with hopes of being difcovered hy fifh-ing-fiallops, \&c. requining them to go about, and fetch up what planks they could get, as alfo carpenters' tools and fiotés, \&ce, in order so build a tent and a boat. The cook then complaining he was almoit ftarves, and his countenance difoovering his ilhiefs, I ordered him to remain with two or three more the frolt had feized. About noon the men acquainted me that he was dead, fo laik him in a convenient place for the fea to carry him away; none mentioning eating of him, though feverai with myfelf afterwards acknowjedged they had thoughts of it.

After we had heen there two or three clays, the frot being yery fevere, and the weather extreme cold, it feized moit of our haw's and feet to fuch a degree, as in take away the feale of feeling, and render them ainot ufelefs; fo benumhing and difolmang them as gave us juft reafon to fear mortifications. We pulled off our fives, and cut off nur hoors; but in string off our tooklings, nany whore legs were bliftered, puited off skinatid ant, and fome the nails of their thes: we wrpt ap our legs and feet as warm as we conld in oaknom and canvas.

We now beran to build ours tent in a triangular form, each angle about eisht foot, covered with what faits and old canvas came on fhore, having juft room forail to lie dow'n each on one fide, ifx that mone could turn except all turned, which was anout everf two hovis upon motice siver. Wealfo fixed a foff to the top of our tent, uron which (as offen as weather would permi) we lipited a piece of cleth in the form of a fiag, in order to diconver ourfelves to any vefiels that might come near.

We began now to build our boat of planik and timber betongingto the wreck; otar toals the blate of a cutsials (mate into a siww with our knives), a hammer and aculbing mallet. Some nals we found in the clifs of the rock, githers we got from the fineathing. We laid three planks fin foy the botcom, and two up gach Fide fixed to itamelines, and let into the inettrme timbe:s ; with wo thert pieces at each ond, alfo one breath of inew HIMHand duck ginuld the fides, to keep out the fpray of the ftd. We corked all we could with oakem trawn from the old junk, and in other places Gilled up the diftances with ion a pieces of canyas, all whigh we fucured in the beit manner pouible. We fomul alforme finet-lead and pumpleatis3, which prated ofree He
fixed a ninnt maft and fquare fail, with feven madiles to inw, and another longer to feer ; but on: carpenter, who now forud have heen of moft ufe to us, was (hy reafon of illneis), fcarce able to afford us either affittance or advice, and all the reft were ro benumberi and feeble as unt abie to ftir, excent myfelf and two more ; alfo the weather fo extreme colde that we cauld feldomistay out of the tent above four hours in the day, and fome days do noe thing at all.

W'hen we had been there about a week without any manner of provifions, except the cheefe before-mentioned and fome heef-bones, which we eat, (firft beating them to pieces), we faw three boats about five leagties from us, which may be eafily imagined rejoiced us not a little, believing our deliverance was now come. I made all creep out of the tent, and halloo together (fo well as our firength would allow), making alfo all the fignals we conld; but alas, all in vain! they neither hearing nor atherwife difcovering us : however, we received no fmall encouragement from the fight of them, they coming from fouth* weft, and the wind at norih-eilft when we were caft away, gave us reafon to conclude nar diftie's might be known, by the wieck driving on fhore. and to prefume they were come out in fearch of us, and that they would daity do fo when the weather would permit. Thus we flat tered ourfelves in hopes of deliverance, though in waita.

Juit hefore we hal frimhed nur boant, Prom yidence for ordered it, that the carpentry's ax was caft on the rock to us, wherehy we were enabled io complete our work; but then we had farce itrength einough to get lier into the water.

About the 2 fte (Dec ember) the boat ju ? peifected, a fine lay, andithe water fmosother than I ind ever yet feen it fince we came there, we confulted who fhould attempt getting her oif Chore. I offered myfelf as one to adventure, whichiney agreud to, hecut? I was the ftrongeft, and therefore fittef to undergo the ex. trenicies we might he relluced th. My mate ailo ofiering himfelf, and defiving to accompany me, I was alinwed him with my hroo. ther, zad four ravere: fo committing one enterprize to Divine I'rovidence, all that were able came our, and wita mach dificully we got our pour natcheci-up boat to tise watery fide: The fu frunaing very lish, we were obliged to wade very deep of lameh her; which being done, and myfalf and noe more gnt into lien, the fweil of the fea lieaved hea along fare, and overfet her abon us: (x hereby we again narrowly efaped drowning) and fraved our pror boat all to piecer, totalify cift. appointing our enterprize, amd deftroying all our hopes at once.

And what Atill heightencd our amictinens, 2nd ferved to agaravate our miferable
profpects, and render our deliverance lefs practicable, we loft with our boat both our ax and hammer, which would have been of great ufe to $u s$, if we fhould hereafter attempt to build a raft: yet had we reafon to admire the goodnefs of God, in over-vuling our difappointment, for our fafety; for that afterioon, the wind fpringing up it blew very hard, fo that had we been at fea in that imitation of a boat, in all probability we muft have perifferd, and the reff left behind had no better fare, becaule unable to help themfelves.

We were now reduced to the moft deplorable and melancholy circumftance imaginable, almoft everv man hut myfelf weik to an extremity, and near ftarved with hunger and cold; their hands and feet frozen and mortified, witio large and deep ulcers in their legs (the very fmell offenfive to thofe of us who could creep into the air), and nothing to drefs them with, but a piece of liminen that was calt on forre. No fire, and the weather extremely cold; our fmall ftuck of cheefe foent, and nothing to fupport our feeble bo. dies but rock-weed and a few muffels, fcarce and difficult to get (at mort, not above two or three for each man a day) ; fo that we had our miferable hodies perining, and our poor difconfolate fpirits overpowised, with the deplorable profpect of firving, without any appearance of relief : befides, to heighten (if porible) the aggravation, we had reaton to apprehend, left the approaching fpriugtide (if accompanied with high winds) fhoald cotally overfiow us. How difmal fach a circumfance muft he, it is impoffitle to exprefs; the pincting cold and hunger, extremity of weaknefs and pain, racks and horror of confcience (ro many) and forefight of certain and paisful (but lingering) death, without auy (even the mort remote) views of deliverance. How heightened, bow argravated! is fuch mifery! and yet, alas, fuch was our deplorable cafe; infomuch that the ereater part of our compary were ready to die with horror and defpair, without the leaft bopes of efcaping.

For my own part, Id d my armoft to encourage myfelf, and exhort the reft to truft in God, and patiently waic for his falvation; and Providence, a little to alleviate our diftrefs, and encourage our faich, directed my mate to frike down a fea-gull, which he joyfully brought to me, and I equally divided every one a proportion; and (iho' raw, and farce every one a mourhfal) yet we received and eat it thankfully.

The laft method of fafery we could poffi. bly propofe, was, the fixing a ratr that mighte carry two men; which was mightily urged hy one of our mon, a swede, a itout brase fellow, but had fince cuar difiefs loft both his feet by the froft : tie frequently impor-
tuned me to attempt our deliverance in that way, ofiering himfelf to accompany me, or, if 1 refufed him, to go alone. After deliberate thoughte and confideration, we refolved upon a raft, but found abundance of lahour and difficulty in clearing the fore-yard (of which it was chiefly to be made) from the junk, by reafon our working hands were fo few and weak.

That done, we fplit the yard, and with the two pats made fult-pieces, fixing others, and adding fome of the lighiteft plank we could get, firft fiking and afterwards feizing them firm, in breadth fur foot: we likewife fixed a malt, and of two hammocks that were drove on fhore we matie a fail, with a paddle for each man, and a fpare one in cafe of neceffity. This difficulty thus furmounted and brought to a period, he would frequently ask me whether I defigned to accompany him, givino me alio to undertand that if I declinel, there was another ready to embrace the offer.

About this time we faw a fail come out of Pifcataqua river, about feven leagues to the weltward. We again made all the fignal we could, but the wind being at N. Weft, and the frip ftanding to the Eaftward, was prefently out of fight, without ever coming near us, which proved a very great mortification to our hopes; but the next day being moderate, and in the afternoon a fmall breeze right on thore, alfor the raft whol1y finifhed, the two men were very follicitous to have it hanched, and the mate as ftrenuouny oppofed it, on account it was fo late (being two in the afternonn): but they urging the light nights, begged of me to have it done; to which at laft I agreed, firft commiting the enterprize to God's blefing. They both got upon it, and che fweli rolling very, ligh, foon severfer them, as is did our boat. The S:vede not minding it fwam on thore, but the other (heing no fwimmer) continued, forme time under water; and as fona as be appeared, I caught hotd of hime and faved him; but he was fo difcouraged, that he was afraid to make a fecond attempt.

Idefired the Swede to wait a more favourable opprotunity; but he continuing reiclute, hegged of me to go with him, or help him to turn :he raft, and he would go himfelf alone.

By this time another man came down and offered to adventare; fo getting upon the raft I launchod them off, they defiting us to gn to prayers, alfo to watch what becance of them. Idid fo, and by fin-fer judged them balf way to the main, and thet they might reach the fhore by wo in the racrning : but I fuppofe they fell with fome breakers, or the violence of the fea ovorfot them, and they perined; for two days after, the rat ${ }_{t}$
was found on thore, and one man dead about a mile from it, with a paddle faffened to his wrilt ; but the Swede, who was fo very forward to adventure, was never heard of more.

We upon the defolate inand not knowing what had befallen them, wated dully for deliverance; and our expectations were the more beightened by a fmoke we faw in the woods, two days after (the fighal appointed if they arrived fafe); which continuing every day, and being willing to believe it made on our account, though we faw no appearance - any thing towards our relief, yet we fuproied the delay was occafioned by their not bsing able to procure a veffel fo, foon as we defired; and this hope, uader God, Served to bear up our frifits and fupport us much.

But 位ill our great want was provifions; having nothing to eat but rockweed and a very few mulfels; and the fpring-tide being (chank God) fafely over, we conid fcarce get any at all. I have gone myfelf (no other perfon being able) fever.al days at low water, and could get no more than two or three apiece; and have frequently been in danger of lofing my harn.'s and arms by putting them fo often in the water, which when got, my ftomach refifed, and rather chofe rockweed. At our firft coming we faw feveral feals upon the rock, and fupporing they might harbour there in the night, I walked round at midnight, hut could never get any thing: we dilo law a great many fowls, put they perceiving us daily there, would never come on the rock to lodae, fo that we canglt nome.

- This difappointment was very grievous, and taill ferved to irritate our miferies; but it was more efpecially aminturg to a brother I had with me, and another yonng genteman, who bad never (either of them) been at fea, or endured any feverities before; but were now reduced to the laft extremities, having no afifiance but what they received from me.

Part of a gleen hicte being thrown up by the lea, (fattened to a piece of the nainyard) the mow inpostaned me to bring it to the tent, which being done we minced it fnall and fwallowed it down.

Abrout this time, I fet the men to opsn juak, and with the rope-yarn (when the weather would permit) I thatched che tent in the beff maner my firength woult alow, that it might the better faeter us from extremities of weather: and it proved of fo much fervice as to thm two or three hours rain, and preferve us from the coidd pinching winds, which were altways vory fivere upon us.

- Aboint the latter end of this month (viz. Decernber) onr carpenter (a fat man, and naturally of a dull, hoavy, phlegmatick confitutuon and difporition, aged about fortyfeven), who from our fint coming on flore
had been always very ill, and lof the wre of his feet, complained of an excefive pain in his hack, and ftiffnefs in his neck, being l:kewife almoit chanked with phiegm (for want of ftrengh to difcharge it), fo that to our apprehenfion he drew near his end. We prayed over him, and ufed our utmoft endeavours to be ferviceable to him in his laft moments; he fhewed himfelf fenfible though fpeechlefs, and that night died. We fuffered the body to remain wish us till morning, when I defired thofe who were beft able to remove it ; creeping out myfelf, to fee if Providence had yet fent us any thing to fatiffy our extremely craving appetites: before noon returning, and not feeing the dead body without, I afked why they had not temaved it? and received for anfwer, they were not all of them able: whereupon faftening a rope to the body, 1 gave the utmolt of my affiftance, and with fume difficulty we got it out of the tent. But the fatigue and confideration of our mifery together fo overcame my firits, that heng ready to faint I crept into the tent, and was no fooner got in there, but (as the bigheft addition of troubic) the men began to requeft of me the dead body to eat, the beiter to fupport their lives.

This, of all I had met with was the mort grisvous and fhocking to me, to fee myfelf and company, who came hither laded with provifions but three weeks before, now reducel to fucin a deplorable circumitance, as to have two of us abiolutely farved to death, other two we knew not what were become of, and the reft of us at the laft extremity, and (though ftill living, yet) requiring to eat the deall for fupport.

After abundance of mature thought and confultation ahout the law fulnefs or finfulne's on che one hand, and abfolute necellity onthe other ; judgment, confcience, \&c. were obliged to fubmit to the more prevailing arguments of our craving apperites ; fo that at laft we determined to fatisfy our hunger, and fupport our feeble bodies with the carcafe in puffiefion; filft orciering his fkin, heact, hands, feet, and bowels to be buried in the fea, and the boidy to be quartered for conveniency of dying and carriage, to which I again received for anfwer, that they were not all of them able, but entreated 1 would perform it for them: a tank very arievons, and not readily complied with ; bat their ince1fant prayers and entreaties at laft prevaildó, and by niglit I had performed my labour.

I then cut part of the refh into thin nices, and wathing it in falt water, brought it to the tent, and ohliged the men to eat ruckwecdalong with it, to ferve inftead of bread.

My mate and two nthers refufed to eat any that night, bat next monning complied,
and earnently defired to partake wirh the relt.

I found they all eat in abundance, and with the utmoft greedinefs, fo that I was conftrained to carry the quarters farther from the tent, (quite out of their reach) leff they fhon'd prejulice themfelves by nevernuch eating, as alfo expend our fmall thock wo foon.

Ialfo limited eactiman to an equal proportion, that none might g̣uare!, or entertain fird thoughts of myielf, or one another: and 1 was the more obliged to this rethork, betcaufe I found (in a few days) their veny natural difpofitions changed, and that affertiomate, peaceable temper they had an along hitherto difcovered intally luit; their eyes faring and fooking wild, their countenances furce and harbarous ; and intead of cheying my courmands (as they had un:verfaly and readily done hefore) I forand ail I contd thy (even prayers and entreaties) wain and froitief, no... thing now being to he heand bit brutifh quarrels, with horriel aths and imprections, inftead of that quici, fobmilive, fpirit of prayer and fupplication we had before elljoyed.
This, together with the difmal profpect of future want, obliged me to keep a thed watch over the reft of the borly, lett any of them fhould (if abt ) get to it, and this being fpent we be forced to feed upon the fiving, which we muft certainly have done, had we ftaid a few days longer.

But now the grodnefs of God began to appear, and make provifina for nor deliverance, by putting it in the hearts of the good poople on there, where our raft irove, to come out in fearch of us; which they did the ad of Janary, in the morning

Jult as I was creeping our of the tent, I faw a thatlop balf way from thore, fanding directly towarls ne, which may be eafly imagined was life from the weat. How great our joys and fatiofastions were, at the profo pect of fo fpeedy and unex peited deliverance, no tongue is able to exprefs, nor thouglits to conceive!
Our good and welcome friends came to an anchor to the Sonth-weft, at ahinit 100 yards diftance (the iwell not fuffering them to come nearer) ; but their anchor coming home, obliged thom to ftand off till about nona, waiting for froother water upon the flond. Mean cime our paffons were differently moved; our expectations of deliverasce, and fears of mifcarriag?, hurried our weak and difordered fprits ftrangely.

I gave them an acconnt of our miferies in every refpect, except the watat of provifions (which I did not mention, left I thoidd not get them on fhore, for fear of being conftrained by the weather to tarry witi us); eameitly entreating them to atsmp: our im
mediate deliverance; $1 A^{\circ}$ at leant (if pomble) to furnifin us with fire, which with the utmof hazariland difficuly they at laft accom:plaid, hy fending a froall canoe witte ane man, who with abustance of latone got on thore.

After helping him up with his canoe, and feeing nothing to ear, $l$ afked him if he coubly give us fre. He anfwered in the wifmatise, but was fo affrighted (feeing me look fo thia and mezare) that he could harily at fitt rethrn ne an anfwer: but recollecting himfelf, after feveral queftions aked on both fises, he went with me to the tent, where he was fine prifed to fee fo many of us in fo deprozable a condition.

Our filfowas fo wafted, and our looks were foghatily and frightiful, that it was really a verydimal profpect.

With fome difficuly we made a fire, deternining (1) go myfulf with the man on loware, and after to fend for the rott, we or two at a time ; and accordingly we both gut into the canoe: but the fea immediately drove, us with fuch violence againft the rock, that is overict us into the water; and I being very weak, it was a great while hefore 1 comd recover myfelf, fo that I had agaiu a very natrow efcape from drowning.

The good man with very great difficulty got on board himfelf without me, defigning to return the next day with better conveniences, if the weather would permit.

It was a very uncomfortable fiath to fee our worthy friends in the fhallop ftani away for the ihore without us. But God, who orders all our affirs (hy unfeen muvement) for the beit, had dontlefs defigns of prefervaton towards us, in detying us that appearance of prefent deliverance; for that nighe the wind coming about in South-Enft, blowing hard and being dark weather, our gioud friends loft their thallop, and with extreme difti nity faved their lives; but, in all prohability, had we been with them, we muitt have parifhed, not having ftrength fuificielt to help ourfelves.

Immediately after their getting on fhore, they fent an exprefs to Portmourh, in P.icataqua, where the snod people made no dehay in haftening to cour deliverance, as foon as the weather would allow; but to our greas forrow, and for further trial of our patience, the next day continued very formy; fothat, though we donited not bat the people on thore koew our condition, and would atith us as foon as poffible, yet our flefh bsing near fpent, no frefli water, nor any certainty how long the weather might contioniz thas, rendered our circumatance fill miferable, though much advantaged by the fire, for now we could both warm oufelves and broil vur mear.

The next day, our men urging me vehemently for filf, I gave them a little more tian ufual, but not to their frrisfaction ; for they would certainly have eat up the whole 2t once, frad I not caretully watched them, defigning to thare the teit next morsing, if the weather zontinu:d bad: but it pleafed God, that night the wind abated, and early next morning a flat lop came for us, with my much-etteemed friends Captais Long and Captain Purver, and three more meo, who brought a large caine, and in two hows eirse got us all on bradd, to their fatisfaction, and our great comfiri, being forced to carry alm it all the men on their back, from the fent to the canoe, and fetch tis off by two or three at a time.

When we firt came on board the frallop, eacls of us cat a bit of bread and drank a dram of rum, and molt of us were extremuly feafick; but after we had cleanfed our for. machs, and tufted warm nourifying food, we became (o) exceedingly hangry and ravenous, that had not our worthy friends slieted us (and l mited tie quantity for about iwo or three days) we fhould certainly have doatroyed ourfelves with eating.

We had alfo (wo nther veticls came off for our affitance, if there that been aty newhily (fogenerous and charitable were the good prople of New-Englandin our ditreefs); nue feing us all on boand, the thatlops made che bett of their way hume again.

At eight at night we came on fhore, where we were kindly entertainet, myteif and another at a privare houfe (having cred e fufficient to help us), all the relt at the charge of the Government, who took fuch care that the poormen knew not the leaft want of any th nig their neceffities called for, or the kind and generous gentemen could furnifh them with (the care, induttry, and senerofity of my much-honoured friends J has Plaited, Eicq. and Captain John Wentworth, in ferving betio myielf and thefe poor men being particularly eminem:), providing them agood furseon and nurles till well, beaning the charge, and afterwards allowing each man fufficiest cloathing; beharing themfelves on the whole, with fo mush freeiom, generofity, and chriftian temper, as was no fmall addition to their other fervices, and rendered the whole worthy both of almination and imitation ; and likewife was of the laft confequence to the pour men is metr diftreffes.

Two days afier we came on thore, my apprentice lofta great part of one firot; the reft all recoveret their limhs, hat not their perfect ufe; very few (befide myfelf) efcapiñ without lofing the bencfit of fingers or toes, Er. though thank God ait otherwife in perfect health ; rome lailing one way and fome another. My mate and two or three more are now in England at the publication sercof.

## The MORAESS of CHESS.

## By Dr. FRANKLIN.

THE game of Clees is not merely an ivle amulement; ic veral valuable yualities of the mind, ufeful in the courfe of human Dife, are to be acqu red and Arengthened by it, for as to become labhits reaty on ail occafioms; for life is a kind of chefa, in which we thave often points to fain, and competitors or adverfaries to concend with, and in which there is a valt varicty of grod and iil events that are, in $f$ me degree, the efficet of pru. dence, or of the want of it. By playing at Chefs then, we may learn,
sft. Forefight, which looks a litle into futarify, and confuderis the confecquence that may atcond an action; for it is contimatly oncurring to the plager, "If I move this piece, what will be the idvaitage of difadsantare of my new ficurion? What nfe can my sidverfaly make of it, so amoy me: - What other mores can I make to fupport it, and to defend myedf from his aticks ?"

2d. Circumpection, which furvers the whole Clefs boutd, or fane of action; vie telation of the feveral pieces, and their fituathons ; the dangers they are repontediy expofed to ; the fevera! P dibulues of their aiding each other; the prubabitities that the atho
verfary may make this on that move, and attack chis or that piece; and what ditferent means can he ufed to averid the ftroke, or turn its confequences againft him.

3d. Cilution, not to make our moves ton hattily. This habit is beft acquired by obierving ftrctly the laws of the game; fucts as, if you touch a piece, you muft move it fimewliere ; if you fot it down, you mult les it Mand.

Therefore, it would be the better way to obforve thefe rules, as the game becumes then by more the image of human life, and particulaty of war; in which, if you have incautioufly put yourfelf into a bad and dangerous pofitim, yon cannot obtain yaur enemy's leave to witidraw your troops, and place them more feetrely; but you nouit abide all the confequences of your rathets.

And lanty, we learu by Chef the habit of not being difcourased by refent bad appear - at:ces in the thate of cur affairs; the hatit of hoping for a favourable chance, and that of perievering in the fearch of refources. The game is to full of events, there is fuich a vafiety of torns in it, the fortine of it is fo fudea to vicifitutes, and one fo freguenty,
after contemnlation, difcovers the means of extricating one s-felf from a fuppofed infurmorotable ditituly, that one is encouraged Lo continue the contert to the laft, in hopes of wictory from our kkill; or, at leat, from the negligence of onr adverfary. And whoever confiders, what in Chefs he often fees infances of, that fuccefs is apt to produce prefumption and its confequent inateation, by which more is afterwards loft than was gained by the preceding advantage, while misfortunes produce more care and atiention, by which the lofs may be recovered, will learn not to be too much difcoardiged by any prefent fucceffes of his atverlary, no: to defpair of final goosh fortune, upon every little check he receives in the patfuit of $i$.

If. Therefore, if it is agreed to play acsording to the ftrict rules, then thofe rules are to be decictly observed by both parties; and thouid not be infined upon for one fide, white deviated from by the other, for this is not equitable.

2d. If it is agreed not to ohferve the rules exactly, but one party demands inctulgences, he thmuld then be as willing to allow them th the other.

3t. No falfe move faneuld even be made to extricate yourfelf ous uf a difficulty or to gain an aivantage; for there can be no pleafire in playiug with a man once vetecied in foch uifair practice.

4th. If your adverfary is long in playing, you ought not th hurfy hom, or exprefs any क्षne?finefs at his delay; not even by luokking at your watch or takitrg up a book to read : you theotd not fing, nor wintle, bor make a tapping with your feet on the floor, as with your fingers on the tuble, nor do any thing tikat may diftraet his attention; for all thefe thiugs dirpleafe, and they do not prove your Akill in phaying, but your craftinefs, and your rudenefs.
$5^{\text {th }}$. You ought not to endeavour to amute and deceive your adverfary, by pretending to have made had moves; and faying you have now loft the game, in order to make him fecure and carelefs, and inattentive to your fchemes; for this is fraud and deceit, not fkill in the game of Chers.

6th. Tou muft not, when you have grined a vidory, ufe any triumphing or infulting expreffins, nor fhow too much of the pleafure you feel ; but endeawner to confole your adverlary, and make him lefs diffatisfied with hameref hy every kind and civil expreffrom that may be ufed with truth; fuch as, you underfand tie game betrer then I, but you are a little inattentive, of you play too faft; or you had the heff of the game, but fomething thippened to civert your thoughts, atid thate thatise is in my faroms

7th. If you are a fecetator, while others play, obferve the mot perfect fllence; for if you give advice, you offend both the parties ; him againkt whom you give it, becaure it may caufe him to lore the game: him in whofe favour you give it, becaufe, though it be good, and he follows it, he lofes the pleafure be might have had, if you had permited him to think till it occurred to himfelf. Even, after a move, or moves, youmuit not, by replacing the piecos, flow how they might bave been placed better; for that difpleafes, and might occafion difputes, or doubts abont their fituatione

All taliking to the phayers leffens or diverts their attention, and is, therefore, unpleafing : nor fhould you give the leart hint to either party by any kiad of noife or motion; if you do, you are unworthy to be a frectator.

If you defire to exercife or fhow your julgment, do it in playing your own game, when you have an opportunity, not in criticifing or meddling with or connfeling the play of others.

Laftly, if the game is not to be played rigorouny, accordiag to the rules ahove-melitioned, then moderate your defre of victory over your adverfary, and be pleafed with ouic over yourfelf.

Saatcls not eagerly at every advantage offered by his unkilfulnefs or inatention; bat point sit to him kindly, that by fuch a move, he places or lenves a piece en prife unfupportenl ; that by another, he will put his Kiag into a dangerous fituation, $\& \%$.

By this generous civility (fo oppofite to the unfurnefs above forbidden) you may hap pen indeed to lore the game, nut you will win what is better, his effeem, his refper, and his affection; tugether with the filent approbation and the goud-will of the fpectators.

To this, the genteman who favoured me with it, has adied,

When a vanquifhed player is guility of an untruth to cover his difgrace, as "I have not played fo long ; his method of openiny the game confufed me; - the men were uf an unufual fize," \&c. ; all fuch apologres (to call them no worfe) muft lower him in a wife perfon's eyes, buth as a man, and as a cheis-player; and who will not fufpect that he, who fuilers himicif under fuch ano truths in trifing mateers, is no very furdy moralift in things of greater confergences, where his fame or honour are at flake? A man of proper pride would forrn to account for his being beaten, by one of thele excufes, even if it were true; becaufe they all have fo much the appearance, at the mument, of being untrue.

ANECDOTES OF THE DUKES OF ORMOND AND MARLDOROUGH.
From the "Supplemene to the late Lord Chesterfield's Letters," jut publifhed.

3HERE is no one creaturefoohfcure, fo low, or fopeor, who may not, by the ftrange and uracenumbtable changes and vicifftudes of buman affiner, fomehow or other, and fome tme or wher, become an ufeful friend, or a troublefome enemy, to the greateit and the richeft. The late Duke of Ormond was almon the weakef, but, at the fame time, the beit bred and moft popoular man in this kingdom. His education in comers and campe, juined to an eaky, gentle nature, had given fime that habitual affah lity, thofe engaging manners, and thofe mecthanical attentions, that alrnoft fopplie! the place of every talent he wantet; and he wanted almoft every one. They prowured him the love of all men, whent tive theem of any. He was: impeachedwiter thedeathof Queen Anne, only Beanle that, having heen engaged in the farne madures with thofe who werencentinily to te inveached, his impeachment, for form's take, kecume necthary. But he was impeached wilhorst acimony, and without the leaft inthaten that he goold fuffer, notwithtanding the pariy violence of thofe times. The gue tion for bis impeachment, in the Houre of Cummons, was carried by many fewer votes than any other queftion of impeachmont ; and Earl Stanhope, then Mr. Stanlope, and Secretary of State, who impeachcid him, veny foon after negociated and conciluded his accommodation with the late Fing, to whom be was to bave been prefrited the neat day. But th late Bimopp of Rowienter, Atrerbury, who thought that the Jachisise caufe migit futfer by lofing the pule of Ornomd, went in all hatte, and prevailed with the poor weak man to run away,
affuring him that he was nuly to be gutled into a difgracefol fubmuifinn, and one to be pardoned in confequence of it. When his iuhfequent attander paffed, it excited mobs and difturbances in town. He had not a perfonal enemy in the works, and had a thoufnel friends. All this was fingly owing to his natur I defure of pleafing, and to the mectranical mans that bis ellucation, not his parts, had given inim of doing it.

The other inflance is of the late Duke or Marlborovgh, wh.. ftudied the ant of pleafing, hecaufe he well thew the importance of it: he enjoyed it and uledit more than ever man did. Hz gained wherever he had a m:nd io gain; and lize bad a meind to gain every body, becaufe he knew that every boydy was more or lefs worth gaining. Though his power, as Miniter and General, made lim many policical and party enemies, it did not make him une pretonal one; and the very poople Who would ghady have difpiacel, difgracest, athi pertaps attanted the Dake of Niarliorough, at the fame time perfonaly loved Mr. Cuarchill, evers though his private character $w$ as heminged by fordal avarice, the mont unamiable of all vices. Fie had wound up and turned his whole machine to pleafe and engage. He had an inimitable fweetnefs and geatlenefs in his coumtemance, a tendernets in his manner of fexaking, a s raceful dignity in every motion, and an uuiverfal and minuse atenntion to the leaft things that conld ponfibly pleate the leaft perfon. This was all a:t in him; art, of whinch he well knew and enjoyed the advantages; for no man had ever more interior ambition, pride, and avarice, than he had.

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINJ.

IF the Compiler of the Euronean Magazine thinks the followng information may be acceptable to bis readeis, he is welceme to it.

IN Ituly, near Sienua, there is a Bath caiLed San Filitpo. It is a common pratice there to prucure camens from intaglios, by the following fimple aethod: They include in a fificicut recipient any intaglio, ancient or moden, and of may fize. Then they place it under the water, that fallis in a carcade. A ter three months, or $i 0$, they fetch the ineaglio away, which by this time is filled up with a fine white carth. Furning thie
intaglin downwards, and friking it gुently on a table, a camers drop, from it quite neat and pretty, which is then put into a frame, as any oxher cameo artificially made. Would it not be worth tibe while to try, whether any natural or artificial cafcade produces the fame effect in Englati? The cameu this goten is fufficimitiy thid to bear hamulling ; but muat be limidled zently, being war britile than otimwik, as you may well imagine.

RELATA RFFERO*
No. Io, Edzuard-fice, Wa゙, wo bure.

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

The following curious Document, with which we have been favoured by a Gentleman who is jult returned from a tour through the Anftrian Netherlands, and on the uthen icity of which cur readers may depend, ferves to account for the bigotry which fill prevails in thofe countries, and for the flow progrefs of population there.

## STATE of the RELIGIOUS HOUSES at GHENT, in July 1787.



THIS day, for the firt time in my life, I have feen the ocean, where old Neptune of the antients, who have depicted him armed with a trident, wounds the fides of the earth-The image is certainly juft ; the ocean feems to be the defpot of the globe. Notwithtanding this unknown frength that breaks the fury of its waves againft the fands on the flore, it appears, at certain intervals, it has impetuouny furmounted its limits, the traces of which are fill ealy to be known :they are imprinted in the minds of men, the terror of antient difafters, well founded by an uninterrupted tradition, and by vifible traces of profound ruins and devaftations, which are fpread over the furface of the earth. At firt fight, it appears dreadfully rent on all fides by the terrible element which preys upon, undermines, fweeps away feveral parts, and fwallows up in its abyls, at different periods, more or lefs remote fpaces of land which fupported towns, and fometimes kinguoms. It is, in a manner, only a weak cruft that covers the large fhell or timber* work of the globe; it is torn to pieces by volcanoslike a weak roof, and from the crevices the fire has opened, torrents pour forth their inundations, and caufe thofe enormous Vol. XII,
large breaches which dig hollows for gulphs and lakes, where the majeftic foundations of mountains before refted; their funken tops are transformed to inlands, where a fcanty verdure replaces the fnow-capp'd fummits.

But it is the eye only that views ages as infants, that can reckon the fudden revolutions the globe has undergone. The equilibrium of water could not fupport itfelf on a moving thearre, perpetually hurled from weft to eaft, and influenced befides by the motion of the heavenly bodies. As flow as ages, this motion has not efcaped the modern fagacity of man. The earth has a vifible tendency to rectify its axis, which has undoubtedly been difurdered by fome ancient revolution : - the activity of all thofe great bodies furrounding and inceffantly preffing upon it, muft difplace the ocean, and fucceffively impel its billuws over all the points they can cover.

Can we, then, wonder if the proud elephant, who bafks under the magnificent fhades of Afra, has left his remains in the now-frozen deferts of Siberia? - Muntains exhibit petrified fif, and thells which preferve their colour and fodedes; - fandy defarts prefent us traces of maritime towns; in a word,
whole forefts have been huried under Arata of ftone, which time has formed over their tops. All infirm us, the ocean, as fovereign, difpofes of this earth as his dominior, over which he exerts at will his inevitable right. The band of the bold Hollander, which has repelled the tyramy of the ocean, will not, alas! always be able to keep this furions defpot within bonnds. On ! direful day, when its dikes will be levelled, when this marnificent, vigilant, laborious, wife, aconomical republic, will difappear from the face of the earth; when the billows will eraze the moft glorious monument of cou rage and induftry! Avert this period, Divine Providence! But if the eternal laws thou haft ordained cannot pafs without their effeet, at leaft fufpend them, and delay this deftructive irruption.

The phyfical laws have an unfurmountable force in their progreffion : what extraordinary and rapid effects would not this immenfe collection of waters have, when the diffolving power, a power no lefs active, is joined in its mafs of weight.

Can the ocean, which is always on a balance, remain in a fagnated inactivity? It muft inceffantly wafh away our clay, and its greedy bofom feems to demand all the riches of the earth; the outlines of mountains alfo feem to tell us, Here flowed that fluid which girt us with an equal preffure. E.fery thing prefents to our fight traces of the eternal combat of two rival elements, which yet are made to he united.

You have feen the devatation the ocean makes, let us turn our eyes to its good offices. The hand of mankind renders all climates tributary to each other for their refpective gifts. Two diftant worlds are blended together ; - the waves feem to wafh incifcriminately every coaft, and roll on every thore, only to invite man to truft to their fluchuation, which will convey him in the twinkting of an eye to the oppofite fore. - Again, contemplate the boldeft, the mot aftonithing work of the daring genius of math, the moving fridge, the velfel, the founding axe conftrueted in the port. At fight of this frait machine, we are aftonifhed how they dare encounter all the dangers that await them on this perfidious elemens; - yet they will conquer it, - they will fubdue the furge that threatens to fwallow them, and the wind that
threatens to dafh them on the Choals; they will manage thofe defructive elements, the one by fkilfuliy trimming their fails, the other by the ingenious thape of their machine. The Leviathan, organized by nature to dwell in the rea, dores not feem to be more powerful in the acean than this inanimate ma. chine guided by the weak hand of man. He flies victorions over the deep in as much fecurity as the chariut that rolls on the folid level land.

But what preparations are neceffary before the is matied, rigged, and firtur go to feal The flag is hoitted; fow much knowledge is required to faspe the courfe! Is there under heaven a more interefting fight, and that places the dignity of man in a finer point of view!

If the philofopher regrets feeing fo) fuperb a ftructure fo frequently ufed for the pur. pore of covetoufnefs, and to carry fetters to the moft diftant regions, let him remember man's meannefs accompanies his greatnefs. In order to confole him, let him orvig faricy this veffel crouded with a number of publicfpirited men, led by the ciefire of new difcoveries, looking out for a new world and unknown regions, only to aggrandize the infinence of knowledge ; that he fees philofophers vititing a new poople, forprifed at the aftonifhing ftructure, and carying to fhores farce thotrght of, the confolatory ants; bronging back in exchange new and fingular ideas, which attonifh our moral tyftems, and derange thofe with which we are molt famliarifed.

If, on a revifion of the difafters occafioned by the aftive mals of the ocean, one was afked, how it happens fo many fourges fhould be reuniced aganit the habitation of man, where he dwells but for an inttant; how nature is fohjected to :hofe violent extremities which teind to ehe dertruction of the ancient genesation of her children; how the human fpecies fublift after thofe pending ravares, and bow often they have been renewed from the fe mins; funlly, how an entire globe, peopled with twelve bundred millions of fenfable, thmking beings, depend on the brutal action of the elements of which he is the fport; Pope will aniwer, a buible of surter that burgls, a world deftroyed, are equal to the eye that fees all. - Where does this glube fan!? Into the hand that created it.

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

> TALE from BAKER's CHRONICLE, Spoken by Mr. Palmer, at the Royafty Theatre. Wratten by Arthur Murphy, Efq. B I a Triumvirate tormented fore, Trac'd by their followers to this friendly thore,

No more I dare, tho' in a righteous caufer Iy far endeavoluts, feek your kind applatie: My foes, for their uwn ends, refiect the
Iraws. A right they claim, and they have usd it tong, To deal in Foreign Farce, and Fore: gn Smg. What

What tho' free Commerce now is given to all,
"Tis theirs, they fay, the market to foreftall. Of all that Jonfon or that Shakfpeare twrote, Your ears maft never hear a fingle note. Proudly they claim the Drama as theiryoun, And Rowe and Southerne writ for them alone. From Otway's page hould I a fcene retail, One moral fentence fends me to a gaul. Th' usequal war if I defift to wage, Each Morning Paper thunders forth their rage. Shall I with calumny the caufe debate, Or rather, with your leave, a Tale relate?

In elder times, not in thefe days of glory, (From Baker's Chronicle I learn the ftory)
To pleafe the crowd, and make the village fitare,
Three Booths were licens'd at a Country Fair. Whate'er they did, obtain'd applaufe from all, An Englim batlad, o Italian fquail.
At length an Actor-fomewhat of a prigBoafted the fkill to imitate a Pig.
He fqueak'd; he grunted; loud the million roar,
What wonds'rous wit! bravifinno! encore!
An honeft Countryman, who faw the deed, Gave natice, he would full as well fucceed.
He built a Booth; a Pig beneath his coat
Squeak'd, as he pinch'd, with nature's genuine note.
The Licens'd Managers began to huff;
${ }^{\circ}$ Tis all unnatural ; -what woeful \&tuff!
Who acts with us, purfues a libiral art :
In a new Booth you muit not touch the heart. Upon our fase you hiave a grand proceflion; A Lawyer, Officer, or Great Phy ficiaa. From our Monopoly whoever fies, Commences rogue-begins to vagabondize. And tho' bis med'cine may be till the fame, He turns a Mountebank, and damns his fame: Tho' at our Bouth it may be lawfol ware, It is a Faro Bank, if held elfewhere.
The modelt Swain, who heard each roaring

## - throat,

Retir'd, yet kept his Pig beneath his coat. Nature and truth were all he had in view : He hop'd for better times, and fraight wididrew.
August 4. Inkle and Tarico, an Opera of three att, by Mr Colman, jun, was performed at the Haymarket. It is founded ons the ftory contained in the inth number of the Spectator. The characters are as follow.


## Wowfiki Mirs George. <br> Patty <br> Mis. Foriter.

Inkle, the fon of a capital merchant in Threadneedle ftreet, who hal been intruted with the education of Narciff, daughter of Sir Clariftopher Curry, Governor of Barbadoes, by the mutual concurrence of their parents are propofed in marriage. On this hymeneal expedition, Inkle, his uncle Medium and Narcifla, with their refpective fuites, take paffage. Driven by diftrefs to a coaft inhabited only by rude favagas, Inkle with his man Trudge are unfortan tely left behind the fhip. A defire of fafety againt the attacks of the natives leads them to thelter in a cavern, where Yarico and Wowfiare difcovered afleep. Being awoke, a general fympathy prevails through the whole; Inkle and Yarico become greatly enamoured, and the feelings of Truige and Wrowiki keep in unifen. After fome time pafing in this condition, the iaithfal Yarico, ever watchfut to promote the happinefs of 1akle, having been previoufly inftructed by him, at length difcovers an Englifh finp bound for Bathadoes. In this they embark for that deftination ; and there the conflict between gratitule and intereft agitates the mind of Inkie, the latter of which at length prevails, and he determines to difpofe of Yarico as a llave, that there may be no impediment to his match with Narcifla. Trudge, more generoas than his mafter, wiil not confent to part with his dingy deliverer, and threatens to quit his fervice rather thai difmomor his principles. In the fame fhip, with Narciffa, Captain Campley comes paffenger, and forms an incinacy that little inclines her to mith with Inkle But hearing that Inkle was arrived, and the young conple dreading an interruption of their project, he goes to Sir Chriftupher to folicit his confent; who, mittaking him for Inkle, of whofe arrivat he was aiviedi, a fcene of equiveque takes place, which terminates in the Baronet, unuer this miftaken idea, giving conient to his daughter's immediate marriage. While the ceremony is performing the Baronet goes to the çuay to cool himielf, and is there accofted by Inkle to purchafe a Auve-Poor Yarico. Perceiving the drift of Inkle's intentions, he reprobates them with an honert indignation.-An ecclaircilfement takes place between the Governor and his new fonsin-law, Caprain Campley. Sir Chriftopher, tiruck with the generofity of the voung foldicr, pardons his daughter ; Inkle ar knowlelges his principies had heen polluted by the errors of education, and renouncing the narrow-mined fyftem of profit and gain, beftows his hand on the Indian maid.
$\mathrm{U}_{2}$
7. Eng lijh
7. Englijh Readings, an Interiude, was performed at the Hay-market, for the benefit of Mr . Bannifler, jun. Tlie itory, is fubftantially as follows:

The rage for Englith Readings is fuppofed to have reached a town at a great diffance from London, where the neighbourhood are divided into two parties, headed by perfons who are the moft inveterate enemies to ench other. Mr. Bootekin, a quondam thoemaker, and Mrs. Poplin, a mantua-maker, from London, are the two contending fovereigns of the neighbourhood. Mrs. Poplin herfelf reads to her auditors; but Mr. Bootekin, whofe literary acqu rements are not fo extenfive, fends for his nephew Bub Bootekis from town, to be his reprefentative on the occafion. Bub, vain of the applaufe he has received as a ppeechifier at the difputing clubs, accepts 'Mrs. Poplin's challenge of reading with her Wilmot, a young of. ficer, who loves and is heloved by Charlotte Bootekin, the old man's danghter, contrives that the Readings mall be at the Gcorge Inn, and thus fubjects the compray to an information before the Jutice, for an exhibition of their talems it a publick-houfe. His fcheme fucceeds; the houfe is filled with all the cunntry bumpkins within ten miles of the place, whis the moment they bear of the danger to which they are liable of heing taken hefore their Worthips of the Qumm, make their efcape with the utmort precipitation. The confufion which naturally enfues, affords Wilmot and Charlotte an opportunity of evading the watchful eye of old Bootekin, and effecting a private marriage. This is the general fketch of the piece, which, though
from being one act it has not rcom 'or a regular plot, teems with o: her incidents not hefor ${ }^{e}$ mentioned arifing from the introduction o tinree whimfical characters;-Stat-ly, a lofty and fhallow pedant, who is Bcotekin's friend-Difmal, Buotekin's fervant, who is ever foreboding evil from every circumftance that happens ; and Spatula, au ignorant apothecary, who is in love with Mrs. Poplin.

The piece was faveurably received, ond has been reprefented feveral times fince.
ro. Thomas and Sufan, a mufical entertainment, was performed for the firlt time at the Royalty Theatre.
13. Don Juan, a tragiecrmic pantomimic entertanment, was performed at the Royalty Theatre. Don Juan is a dumb fhew reprefentation of the inoff ftriking incidents in Moliere's play of the fame name, oid Le Foffin de Pierre, from whence Shadwell twok his Tragedy of The Libertine. The plot turns upon a repetition of murder, and ends in the fudden feizure of Don Juan by Demons, who hurry him away to the dread. fol regions of the infernals. The main buinnefs of this entertainment is not only ferious but terrific, and Mr. Palmer fupports the character with great ability. The mufick by Gluck, was worthy of that compofer.
17. The Teft of Love, a mulical farce, was performed for the firit time at the HayMarket, for Mifs Farren's benefit. This piece was a tritulation from the French, and was prefaced by a Prologue fpoken by Mr. Bamnifter, gun. It met with an ill reception from the audience, who condemned it befure it was filithed. It is faid to be tranflated by a Mr. Robinfon.

## P O E

S O N G Tranflated from the Greek *, By John Eaynes, IIfq. $\dagger$

$Q^{U}$UAFF with me the purple wine, And in youthful pleafures join;


With me love the blooming fair, Crown with me thy flowing bair; When fweet madnefs fires my foul, Thou flalt rave without controul; When I'm fober, fink with me lito dull fobriety.

* See Atherizus,
+ Of this Gentleman, the following account has been tranfmitted to us by a Correfpondent. He was born in April I758, at Mddlcham, in Yorkfire; where his father, who is fince retired from bafinefs, then followed the profeflion of the law. His mother died in child-bed. Mr. Bayoes received his elucation at Richmond, under the Rev. Mr. A. Temple, author of three difourfes, pinted in 1772; of "Remarks on the Layman's Scriptural Confutation ; and Letters to the Rev. Thumas Randulpi, D. D. containirg a Defence of Remarks on the Layman's Scriptural Confutation, 8vo. T779.' At fchool be foon diftinguifhed himfelf by his fuperior talents and learning, and liy the age of if years was capable of reading and under Randing the Greek clafficks. From Ricl mond he was fent to Trinity College, Cambridge ; where, before he had arrived at the age of 20 years, he obtained the medals given for the beft perforrannces in Clufical and Mathematical leazning. In 1777 ,


## 5 O N G,

Trannated from Pheenix of Colophon, By the Same.

${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{Y}$E who to forrow's tender tale With pity lend an ear, A tribute to Corone $\uparrow$ bring, Apollo's favourite care. Or barley-fheaf, or falt, or bread, Corne fhall receive, Or clothes or wheat-what every one May beft afford to give.
Who now bring falt, fome future time Will honey-combs prepare;
For moft Corone's tafle delights
Such humble, homely fare.

Ye fervants, open wide the door. But hark, - the wealthy Jord
Has heard, -his daughter buings the fruit To grace Corone's hoard.
Ye gods! let fuiters come from far, To win the lovely maid;
And may fhe gain a wealthy youth
With every grace array'd!
Soon may fhe give an infant fon
To blefs her father's arms,
And place upon her mother's knee
A daughter full of charms !
0 may the live to fee her fon With every honour crown'd;
Her daughter, beauty's faireft flower, Belov'd by all around !
he took the degree of Batchelor of Arts, and determining to apply himfelf to the fudy of the Law, he ahout 1778 , or 1779 , became a pupil to Allen Chambre, Efq. and entered himfelf of the Society of Gray's lnn. In 1780, he took the degree of Mafter of Arts, and about the fame time was chofen Fellow of the College. From this perind he chiefly.refided in London, and, warmed with the principles of liberty, joined thofe who were clamorous in calling for reformation in the State. He was a member of the Conftitutional Society, and took a very active part at the meeting at York, in December 1779. In his political creed he entertained the fame fentiments with his friend Dr. Jebb; and like him, without hefitation renounced thofe of his party, who he confidered to have difgraced themfelves hy an unnatural coalition. It may with truth be afferted, that if the warmth of his political purfuits was not at al! times under the guidance of difcretion, yet he never acted but from the friateft principles of integrity. He had a very happy talent for poetry, which by many wiil be thought to have heen mifapplied, when devoted as it was to the purpofes of party. He wrote many occafional pieces in the newfpapers, particularly in the London Courant, but was very careful to conceal himfelf as the writer of verfes, which he thought would have an ill effect on him in his profelifion. When the gave the tranflations we have printed above to a friend, it was on an exprefs ftipulation that his name fould not be difclofed as the author of them. There is great reafon to believe that he wrote the celebrated Archzological Epifle to Dr. Milles, Dean of Exeter. It is certain this excellent performance was tranfmitted to the prefs through his hands; and it is more than probable, that the fame reafon which occafioned him to decline the credit of his other poetical performances, influenced him to relinquifh the honour of this. It is a fact huwever, which fhould not be fuppreffed, that he always difclaimed being the author of this Poem; and when once preffed on the fubject by a friend, he defired him to remember when it fhould be no longer a fecret, that he then difowned $i t$. The Jeu d'Efprit now for the firit time printed, was compofed merely to create a laugh amongit his friends; and as it was not intended for publication, will be read with a candid recollection of that circumftance. Mr. Baynes had many friends, to whom he was fincerely attached, and by whom he was greatly beloved. Scarce any man indeed had fof few enemies. Even Politicks, that fatal difuniter of friendifips, loft its ufual effect with him. As he felt no rancour towards thofe from whom he differed, fo he experienced no malignity in return. What he conceived to be right, neitier power nor in tereit could deter him from afferting. In the laft Autumn, when he apprebended the election for Fellows of Trinity College to be irregularly conducted, he boidly, though refpectfully, with others of the Society reprefented the abufe to the Heads of the College; and when, infead of the expected reform, an almonition was given to the remonftrants to behave with more refpect to their fuperiors, confcions of the rectitude of their intentions, he made no fcruple of referring the conduct of himfelf'and bis friends to a higher tiibunal, before which the appeal is now depending. It was his intention to publifh a more correct edition of Lord Coke's Tracts; and we are informed he has left the work nearly compleated. His death is fuppofed to have been occafioned hy an intenfe application to bufinefs, which brought on a purrid fever, of which he died Auguit 3, 1787, after eight days illnefs. In the enfuing week he was buried near the remains of his friend Dr. Jebb, privately, in Bunhillfields Burying-ground.

* There were among the Greeks, as there are with us, blind men, who begged from door to doo finging. This is one of their fongs preferved by Athenæus.
$t$ The finger ufed to carry a Raven on his hand, which he calls Corone, (the Greek name (or that bird) and for which he affected to beg.

While I, where'er my footfeps guide My dariken'd eyes along,
Chear thofe who give, and who refufe, With-all I have-a fong.

$$
O D E
$$

From the Greek of Callistratus.
Tranfiated by the Same.
I N myrtle leaves I'll wear my fword, As did Harmodius and his friend fo true, What tinte the tyrant king they flew, And treedom to her feat reftor'd.
Thoth, iov d Harmodins, art not dead; Thus to the happy lifes art fied; Where T'eleus' finn, as peti tell, And matchlets Diomedes dwell. With myitle leaves my (word array, Inke dear Hamodius and fis friend fo true, What time the iyrant king they fiew, Upon Minerva's feftat day.
Flefs'd yon ins ? with endefs giory crown'd, The wolli yom praifes finall refounc, Becanfe the tyant king ye fl w,
And Athens' freedom gain'd by you,
S O N G
Tramated from the French of Marys Queen of Scots.

By the Same.

AH! pleafant land of France, farewell! My country dear, Where many a year
Ot infant youth I lov'd to dwell!
Farew ell for ever, happy days!
The fhip which parts our loves conveys
But half of me-One haif behind
I lewe with thee, dear France, to prove
A token of our endefs love,
And bring the other to thy mind.
KING's-BENCHPRACTICE.
Cfapor 10.
of JUSTIFYing BAil.
(Now firt printed.)
iny the SAME.
Raldwin.

HEWITT, call Taylor's bail, 一for I Shall now procecd to juftify.
Hewwit. Where's Tavlon's bail?
$\mathrm{y} / \mathrm{Bail}$. I can't get in.
Hewitt. Make way.
Lord Mansfield. For Heaven's fake begin, Hewitt. But where's the other t
2d Bail. Here 1 ftand.
Mingay. I muft except to both-Command Silence,-and if your Lordfhips ciave it, Auften fhall read our affiddvit.

Aufen. Will Pridele, late of Fleet-ftreet, gent.
Makes ontiand foith, That late he went

To Duke's-place, as he was directed
By notice, and he there expected
Tor find both bail-bat none could tell
Where the firft bail liv'd.-
Mingay. Very weil.
Aufich And this deponent forther fays,
That, aiking who the fecond was,
He found he'd bankrupt been, and yet
Had ne'er obtain'd certificate.
When to kis houfe deponent went,
He full four itories high was fent,
And found a lodging almont bare,
No furniture, but half a chair,
A takie, beditead, broken fiddle,
And a bureau. (Signed) William Pridule.
Sworn at my chambers, Francis Buller.
Mingay. No affidavit can be fuller.
Well, liriend, you've heardthis affidavit,
What do you fay?
$2 d$ Bail. Sir, by your leave, it
Is all a lie.
Mingay. Sir, have a care,
What is your trade?
2d Bail. A fcavenger.
Mingay. And, pray, fir, were you never found
Bankrupt?
2d Bail. I'm worth a thourand pound.
Mingay. A thoufand pound, friend! Boldly faid. -
In what confíting?
2d Ba:l. Stock in trade.
Aingay. And, pray, friend, tell me,-do you know
What fum you're bail for ?
ad Bail. Truly no.
Mingay. My Lords, you hear, -no oaths have check'd him:
I hope your Lordhus will-
Wrilles. Reject him.
Mingay. Well, friend, now tel! me where you dwell.
1/2. Bail. Sir, I have lived in Clerkenwel!
Thefe ten years.
Mingay. Half-a-guinea deaui. (Afide)
My Lords, if you've the notice read,
If fays Duke'r-plact. So I defire
A little farther time t'enquire.
Baldwin. Why, MF. Mingay, all this vapour?
UTilies. Take til! to mormow.
Lord Mansffield. Call the paper.

## The tomb of SHERE, <br> An Oriental Elegy.

NEAR hoar Secundrie's mafs of fculptur'd walls,
That facred keep indoftan's Royal dead ;
Where fitl the folemn voice of rev'rence calls,
A youthful chief European veterans led in
Who

Who call'd by honour to the felds of Fame,
To love and arms confin'd bis darling care ; He chought till then no glory man could claim, Equal to feats that win the yielding fair !
To him the winds that whiftled thro' the gloom,
The moon that gleam"d ehro' time-worn cbinks around,
The forms that feem'd to breathe on every tomb,
Seem'd thus to modulate in verbal found:
" Tho' martiai mufic every bofom warms,
And deeds heroic charm the coldeft ear;
Noglory waits the proudert feats of arms, That once exceed necenity's barrier.
Refin'd from all that Etain'd a Grothic age, Let modern annals fpeak the gentine brave;
Uninfuenc'd from each legendary page, Let Eliott conquer, and let Curtis fave,
But fhould Ambition on a tow'riug car,
"Midft groaning heaps, and defolated fields,
In triumpls bear thee from the frowt of war,
Whint ruin'd States deplore thy founding wheels;
Keen vult'rous pangs would wring thy baffled breaft,
Pale grinning fpectres round thy couch would grow!
Mercs's frong claims thy fecret haunts infeit,
And tear the poppies from thy clammy brow.

If Beanty's felf could yield thee all her charms, Flufh'd as the dawn, or as the morning fair;
Or Syren-like invite thee to her arms;
As golden waves her length of flowing hair;
What if, to paint from foncy's pictring view, Her fwelling bofom foild a Raphat's pains,
Her eyes as vermal funs in life pofule,
As lightning thrilling thro' thy raptur'd veins?
And what, if when un!oos'd her virgin zone, Thy ravin'd fenles could no lirrirs keep?
She'd but perchance the foft dominion own, Till Sol had waded through the wefters deep!
Then hence retum-each patrimonial field For thee fhall breathe a purer gutt of air;
Or 'gainft the treach'rous Gaul thy prowels wield;
Or to thy boiom prefs fome faithful fair.
So thall true fonours wait thy days decline, And Health each morn thy equal pulfes greet."
They faid :- bis files wheel'd off in radiant line, And fullen drums their meatired movements beat.
W. HAMLLTON REID,

A nthor of a Volume of Poems lo be puibing-

To HOPE.
I.

H OPF, exert thy foothing pow'rs, Sweetly gild the tedious hours!
Fell Defpair, my bofom flee!
Hope, 1 wifin to live with thee.
'Tis thine to eafe the abfent lover's smart,
'Tis thine to heal his fick'ning womnded heart.
Rnoy'i up by thee, when horrid tempets rfie,
When lightnings flafh, and waves affail the fkies,
When Death prefents himfelf in every form,
The failor uodifmay'd can combat with the ftorm.

## I1.

'Midft the battle's bloody rage,
'Midet the dreadful camnon's roar,
Hand to hand when men engage,
And thoulands fall to rife nos more;
Thou with fweet thoughts infpir'f the foldier's breaft,
Thou bidft him unappal'd on dangers fmile,
Thou thew'it him many a rcene of glorious reit,
And rich rewards for ev'ry care and toil:
With thee his friend, nor furly temperts growl,
Nor Famme with her train can fake ins fedfaft foul.

## III.

Thon too fupport'it the martyr'd faint,
Nor lett'it his harrow'd foul be faint,
But whifper'ft in his ear,
${ }^{6}$ Comfort is thine: to thee is given
T' enjoy the mighty blis of Heaven,
Then dry the fwelling tear."
Fir'd whin thy voice, bo more the ftake he fears,
No more prevails the love of life, O'erjoy'd be flops the gufhing briny tears, And with a fmile behoids the knife. IV.

Thader this beech's fpreading fhade, Whach bears my beateous charntien name,
I feel thy pow r my breaft pervade, Obedient to my call you came.
All hail, thou greateft, onty prop of life!
Whthout thee, whi, alas ! couk bear to live?
Without thee, vain for happinefs the farife,
In ablence thou alone canit comiort give.
Dwe!! then with me, where thefe two Hee, entwine,
And bear in rutuc ftate my Fair-One's name and mue.

## V.

And if in this the hallow'd feat, Foul Detpair thou chance we meet. In this brightitream that murnurs by, Piunge the villuid minatlly :

So thall my days with bleft content be crown'd,
And all that ablence will allow abound;
And when kind Heaven fhall propitious deign,
To grant my longing eyes one view again,
Still when thefe orbs with fparkling rapture thine,
Still may'ft thou, never-failing Hope, continue mine!

## SONNET XXIII.

Of Petrarchit Laura.
Attempted by T. C. RIcKMAN.

IN happier days thefo banks along I rov'd, and Laura was my fong.
This purpled plain, and winding dale, Have witnefs'd kind affection's tale; And oft this rill, and flady grove, Have heard the eloguence of love.
Ah! fweet receffes! arching glades,
Ye pathful wilds and coolng thades!
Ye blue-hair'd nymplis who revels keep,
Embofom'd in the cryttal deep;
Ye woolland maids for ever gay,
All mark'd how bliffes crown d the day, When Love and Latura led the way.
Ah! mark how now the minutes go, How chang'd from happineis to woe!

Bay of Bijcay, 1785
SOAN N E T.

To Mifs Helena-Marta Williams.
HCHANTING Mure, whofe clear melodious lay
(Like the fweet incenfe of a fragrant fower)
Steals on the fenfe with fifcinating power,
Xnrob'd in Pity's mild, benignant ray,
Pure fimple nature unadorn'd by art,
With native beauty in thy fong we trace;
(Where beaming Fancy with pretic grace,
Pourtrays the fofter feelings of the Heart.)
While IVore and Seward, fav'rites of the Nine,
Fach in their varied happy forains excel, And tune the lyre to notes of higheit fwell; Equal with them thy name Chall fplendid thine.
0 then encourage ftill the glorious flame; And let not Fear thy Mule's flight reftrain: Refume the pen-and may thy labours gain A well-earnd plaudit from the voice of fame.

$$
\mathrm{J}, \mathrm{~B}-0
$$

ERRATUM in our laft, for $l^{2}$. $B-0$, read ]. B- -o, to the Verfes to M. Hayley.

## POEM ON SHOOTING,

By Lowd Deerherst.
AiL! happy fports, which yellow au-
tumn chear,
Aud crown the riper'd honors of the year;

The Mufe to you her willing tribute pays, In artlefs numbers and incondite lays;
Wou'd paint the pleafures which to you bem long,
And bid the Partridge-tale adorn her fong.
Thomfon, whofe bofom knew no vulgar fire,
To your jult praife attun'd his moral lyre ;
With rapture view'd the harveft-teeming plain,
And hymn'd its beauties in no commonftrains;
Yet fometimes, by retirement led aftray,
Too oft thro' fancy's flow'ry paths would ftray:
As cruel, blame what man with jufticeloves,
And cenfure fports the polifh'd mind ap proves.
Others pretend to feel what Thomfon felt,
For the caught Hare or flaughter'd Partricige melt,
And while they read his gentle numbers o'er,
Catch nicer feelings than they knew before.
Say, ye refin'd, who would thefe fports upbraid,
Say, of what mould improv'd yourfelves are made?
Say, ye humane, who wou'd thefe pleafures blame,
Infpir'd from whence thefe nicer feelings came?
Deem not, while thus I fpeak, my bofora fteel,
The man thro' ev'ry thrilling nerve I feel.
Yet, when I view the great primæval plan,
I fee each animal defign'd for man;
Since He who form'd creation's valt defign,
To his own image faid, "All thefe be thine;
All whotremendous howl the foreft's pride,
Or range in harmlers flocks the mountain's fide ;
Each fifh that cuts with fies yon wat'ry way,
Each bird that flits through realms of liquid day."
Inftucted man his line of duty knows,
Nor hefitates to do what God allows.
Now to capacious barns the happy fwain Oa loaded teams bears home his golden grain,
Or forms in well compacted heaps his ftore,
While frequent fleaves adorn the field no more.
Now oft the choral harveft-home we hear,
To none more grateful than the Sportman's ear;
Thofe founds, which plafure to his breaft convey,
Announce deftruction to the feather'd prey. Hence Fartridges approaching faughter date, And fear in every pafling gale their fate.
Where now in fafety fhall the Covey fy?
In what recefs unknown to Boucbier lie?
Where thall it'fcape, unhurt from threat ning foes,
Or how elude the dog's fagacinus nofe?
Fond of the licens'd joys September yields,
With early ftep I tread the fpangled fields;

With bufkin'd foot I brufh the morning dew,
The flying game with arlor to purfue.
Cautious I tread the ftubble-field around;
TWhile the faunch pointer beats it all around:
See with the wind he ranges o'er the plain,
Each furrow tries, and tries it o'er again ;
Mark him each fcent folicitous inhale,
Then fudden fop, and draw the tainted gale.
Fix'd as a ftatue o'er his lasent prey,
Nothing can 'hure bim from the fpot away ;
And if too eager, he fhou'd on proceed,
He ftands corrected by the "Lo, take heed!"
And waits till borne on fiutt'ring wing they rife,
And fpeed on founding pinions thro' the fkies :
Then be it mine to mark their courfe on xa: high,
And point the level tube with fquinted eye.
The raudom fiot I fcorn! and donbtful aims,
Nor wifi by chance a haplefs bird to maim ;
But from the reft Ifngle one alone,
Nor fail to bring the fated victim down.
Fond youths, unfikill'd their ardor to contain,
While the warm blood imperanus fwells eactrvein,
Too hot to think, too eager to debate,
Too tafh the proper moment to await-
At rifing coveys with impatience ftare,
And fire their ufelefs guns in vacant air!
Let care and quicknefs mark your better fport,
Your judgment found, deliberation fitort ;
So fhall the baffed fhot bring rate dirgrace,
And your fwell'd bag bear home your frequent brace.
Let the fierce Huntfman, with his circling crew,
Thro' many a maze the tim'rous Fare purfue;
Let others draw with care th' enclofing net,
And catch whole covers at a fingle fet -
Your's be the joys which Fartridge Stiooting yields,
Be mine with dog and gun to range the Gelds;
And ever fcomful of the infidions fnare,
Wage with the flying game more open war!
t. INES written in the ALBUM*;

- At Cossey-Hati, Norfolit,

By Mr. JERNINGHAM.

## I.

THOU to whofe facred page the parting gueft
Confides the workings of his grateful bren?, With awful pleafure vere thy form I hend, My sift to bring, as brother, gueft, and friend.
Farewell, ye fhades ! (ahs not to fame unknown)
Where Elegance hass fais'd her Attic Throne;

Whofe beauties, to the pure of tafte addrefs' $d_{\text {, }}$ In Nature's charms munificently drefs'd;
Whofe foft humanity, with grace combin'd,
Difplay the emblem of the mafter's mind;
Farewell !-Say, fhall I notregret the bow'r
Where focial intercourfe endear'd the hour:
Where fle, whofe foottteps blefs this fylvan feat,
The pride and miftrefs of this calm retreat,
Her foul illum'd with Wifdom's piercine beam,
Sheds o'er the converfe her enlighe'ning glean? By native tafte, that fure directrefs, led, She ftöres her talents at the fountain-head. So the bright Sunflow'r, on the cultur'd plain Afpires impatient o'er her fifter train, Unfolds her bofom at the dawn of day,
To catch the radiance of the folar ray.

## II.

Ye fcenes $0^{\circ}$ er which I caft a ling'ring viewo O'er which affection breathes a warm adien, That hour I now recall with pleafing pain,
Whicls gave your beanties to my wifh again. Yet then, as I approach'd your friting thore; Prompt expectation gladly flew before :
Wing'd with gay hope, as nearer fill I drew, Hills, plains, and woods, affurn'd a brighter hue:
Soft-wreath'din lilac vefiment; laughing May With willing afpect met me on the way: The various vale with eager fteps I prefs'd, Praife on my tongue, and tratifport in my breaft:
O'er each lov'd fpot I fent a fond furvey, Where in the morn of life I wont to ftray; The winding walks, by mernory endear'ds Where with the growing plants my youth was reat'd;
Enlow'ring flades, in whofe deep gloom immers'd,
Reflection fed me, and the Mares nurs'd,
And fcreening from my view Ambitions iky,
Pour'd other vifions on my raptur'd eje.
III.

Yes, Album, ere the willing tafk I leave, Warm from the heart thefe elofng lines receive.
${ }^{3}$ Twas at the liour to contemplation due,
When evening meekly from the worle with. drew,
Beneath an aged oak, is penfite mood,
1, Sorrow's rolitary captive, ftcood;
When, from the rifted trank's obfcure ren cefs,
A vnice breath'l forth, in accents of diffrefs,
"Where! where is fine! of mild and rav'read mien,
Once the lov'd miftrefs of thisiglvan feene?".
"Fall'n-fall'n-fall'n-fall'n"-3 difant voice replied,
The branches thook, as if to fenfe allied;
While Terror flung his ftrong enchantment round,
And evening hurried into night p:ofound!
Now ford remembrance turns a willing fight,
To dwell on gayer feenes of paft celight, Pleas'd to behol her, 'midft the polif3'd train,
With grace, with dignity, her part fuftain.
To mild feftivity by nature prone,
Wyith inbred wit peculially her own,
Pr mpt ev'ry fportive incident to feize,
Diffufing pleafure with a carelefs eafe;
Oif pow'r to charm invincibly poffers'd, Unfelt fie glideu' into ev'ry breaft.
There are, who, fiam'd with an enlighten'd tafte,
High on the critic form by judgment plac'd,
Who (marking well har fenfe with itrength cumbin'd.
The fcintillations of her playful mind,
An aptitude that never loft its aim)
With brilliant Sevigné inwreath her name.
To difcontent, the vice of age, unknown,
Her chearfulnefs maintain'dits envied throne.
The gay, the old, the learned and the young,
And they whofe heart pure elegance had Aruig,
By the fof: power of her enchantment won,
Would oft the glare of throng'd affemblies hhun,
To court her ready wit's enliv'ning beam, And hafk beneath its undulating gleam.

Yet oft from thefe unnotic'd would fhe feal,
To footh the bed-rid fretctid on Torture s wheel,
To finooth tie furrow on Misfortune's brow, To warm the timid, and exale the low, Witin lenient hand adminifter relief, And clofe the Bleeding artery of grief.

Al!, ever dear! ath, venerable fande ! Induge thig honowr by Affection patu. Enthron'd in blifs, ah! yet forbear to fhun This holy tribute from a zealous fon.
${ }^{5} T$ was mine, attendant on thy evening ray,
To watch the fun-fet of thy blamelefs day; To fee thee weaty of th' unequil ftrife, Shed the faint glimm'rings of exhaufted life, And heavenly moralift, fublimely great! At the dread opening of thy future fate, Teach by example, to they lateft breath, Meekinefs in pain, and fortimde in death. S T A N Z A S, Written ly Mrs, Yearslex, on her leaving Lowions.

0H crubl diftance! whein my eager eye Strains ore the hill, or folitary wild; Impationce fwells my heart's relustant figh, Ai fince pancu each deat expesting chith.

Fly! fy ! ye bowrs with an unufual fpeed,
Till I mall clarip them to my panting breaft!
Fate ! hold one moment all that would impede
My tender rapture ere it is pofeft.
Let it once more be mine, ye gentle pow'rs!
To gaze with tranfport on their infant fmiles ;
While fpeechlefs joy and fympathy devours
The tongue's beft effort, and its force beguiles.
Ye, whofe imaginations fondly rove
O'er furure pleafure in its richeft drefs,
Ye who avow that foft parental love,
Whofe pleafing cares were ever meant to blefs,

Ye fure will own it nature's trueft jny,
When abfence long hath your fond bofoms torn,
Ardent to hold the infant girl, or boy,
Whofe flutt'ring heart fhall hail yous wifh'd return :

Whofe eye fhall thine with unaffected rays,
Struck from the fount of rapture in the foul!
Vhen pow'fful nature all her force difplays,
And ruthes thro' the frame without controu! !

Diffolving fcone! to thee I eager hafte, In tbec, foft peace and innocence are found;
In thee, the coutemplative mind fhall tafte
Pleafures that fly light Fafhion's gandy round.

Fafhion! thou idol, nor enough ador'd!
Tho' on thy altar fame and fortune's thrown ;
Whofe precepts early by the fair-one for'd,
Leave fier to wiflom and to worth unknown ;

I envy not thy votarys' wildeft zeal ;
Or thy loud orges, where falfe raptures thine;
Near thee, the wounded heart may deeply feel;
But ah! how vainly mutt the wretch repine.

Thy torpid draughts drench ev'ry finer thoughts Sufceptihility ftill fies thy throne;
Virtue, with meditative beanties fraught, Hurls thee to vifionary joys alone.
1 hail thee not!--hut feek the verdant lawng The rocky herishr, and wild luxuitant ginve;
Where placidere, or flowly-breaking dawn, Attunes the foul to harmony and love.


There once, we're told, in days of yore,
That Guy, fo great and brave,
Was, fondly mufing, feen to pore O'er foft Avona's wave.
Far in a cell of uncouth thape, With years and mols grown old,
The mighty warrior made efcape From Britifh barons bold.
But foon a troop of barbed horfe, With burnifh'd lances rear'd,
Purfue the haplefs hero's courfe, And near his cell appear'd.
Here round and round they ride in vain, And rock and wood furvey;
But feek the fpot with fruitlefs pain, Where Guy of Warwick lay ;
Then fwore a rebel could not hide, Nor guiit e'er find retreat,
Where Fiora bloom'd in tinted pride, And Avon roll'd fo fweet!
Fere long retis'd from lowd alarms, And court's perniciouspow'rs :
He ftrew'd thole limbs that rung with arms, With fimple fading flow'rs.
Hence then, companien of his woes, The rugged rock fo feep!
Fis dewy midnight bloffoms blows And long has learn'd to weep. $\dagger$
But now the nymphs of Avon's wave. Here take their nightly fport,
And treading light the gelid cave, Here keep thejr nightly court.
Here wood, and rock, and grove, contend For beauty and for grace;
Arsu in the foft Avona blend All nature's beanteons face.
Here meditation feems to glow With more than mortal fires;
And thro' jueal worlds to go, To itrike feraphic lyres.
Here of the chiming diftant bells
On gentle zeptyrs finat,
fand oft to melancholy tells
The times when Shakerpeare wrote ;
fecall our long forgoten friends, In life once held fo dear,
And wer the hoary urn of time
Infpire the gratefal tear.

Here long, perhaps, might Shakefpeare ftand
And o'er thefe waters pore,
Ere Profp'ro hroke th' inchanted wand
And Ariel's fong was o'er.
Here oft he fung of warlike deeds,
And ftain'd Avona red;
Who in a bed of whifp'ring reeds
Conceal'd his timid head.
Here foar'd the bard to foreign climes, Advent'rous like the fork:
Or daring fung the bloody crimes Of Lancafter and York.

## $\mathrm{S} O \mathrm{~N}$ G

By PETER PINDAR, Kiq.

HOW long fhall haplefs Colin mouria The cold regard of Delia's eye?
The heart whofe onty guitt is love, Can Delia's foftners doom to die?
Sweet is thy tame to Colin's ears!
Thy beauties, ah! divinely bright-
In one fhort hutur by Delia's fide, I pafs whole ages of delight.
Yet though I lov'd thee more than life, Not to difpleafe a cruel maid, My tongue forbore its fondert tale, And murmur'd in the diftant fhade.
What happier fhepherd has thy fmile, A blifs for which I hourly pine?
Some fwain, perhaps, whofe fertile vale, Whofe fleecy flocks are more than mine
Few are the vales that Colin boafts, And few the focks thole vales that rove;
I court not Delia's heart with wealh, A nobler bribe I offer--Love.
Yet fhould the virgin yield her hand, And, thoughtlefs, wed for weatth alone- The act may make my hofom bleed, But furely cannot blefs lier isur.

> LINES

To the Miemory of Mrs. Tickele.
R EPIETE with every charm to win the heart,
To foothe life's forrows, or its joys impart, Soft-timis-elegant! her beauteons mien Eefpoke the feeling-gathe mind within.

+ Alluding to the dripping of the water, and the mufical noife it makes in falling fro:a the rock.
$\ddagger$ Guy's Cliff is but nine mile: from Stratford, the place of Shakefpeare's nativity.
* ———I'll break my ftaff;

Bury io certann fathoms in the earth;
And, ceeper than did ever plurnmet \&
I'l drown my bock.

Torn from her Fiuband's fond, adoring arms,
Erom Friends who weep her matchiels worih and charms,
By pale difeare, which on her beauties prey'd,
Her rofes blighted, and her form decay'd; They-like the graces of her virtunus mindWere not for weak Mortality defign'd!
Thus the fweet tub'rofe, in the thomy fhade,
Whofe flowrets wither, and whofe honours fade,
Till fof'ring dews and funfhine's chearing ray Again call forth its beauties into day-

Thus, 'middt the agonizing tears of woe, Truti whifers from the grave - Thous foalt thou blow!
There is a coming morn thall bid thee rife, And in the bloom of Virtue grace yon dkies, Where Truth anit piety fhall live fuhlime, And Worth fall find its own congenat clim:.
Then moum not that the Safnt, thus undifmay'd,
Died--at that dread command--fne e'er obey'd.

## FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

## Voraraw, $\mathrm{Ful}_{3} \mathrm{I} 1$.

THIS day his Polith Majefy arrived here in perfect health, after an abrence of five months.
Exiract of the Refolutions of the States of Holland and Weff Friczeland, at the meeting of their Mojf Noble High Mightinefles, Suturday, July 14, 1787.
The Penfioner of the Council reported to the meeting, the confideration and advice of the Equeftrian Body, and what was further committed by their Noble Mightinefcs.
They then proceded to examine the memorial of Baron Thulcmeyer *, refpecting what happened to her Royal Highnefs the Princels of Orange ; and having deliberated thereon, refolved to give him the following anfwer:
"That their Noble Mightineffes have ton great a regard for his Prufiran Majefy, and his illuftrious Houle, for them to itffer any attempt to be committed againt the perfon of her Royal Highnefs, his fifter, the Princefs of Orange, fated in the memorial of Baron Thulemeyer; and that, on the other hand, their Noble Mightineffes make no doubt, but that his Prufian Majefy will, on his part, allow of the like regard which is due from one Sovereign to another; and therefore, from his Majefty's good intentions, they cannot doube that the fleps taken by their Noble Mightinefics, as being the fole-Sovereigns of this Province, and as fuch, having nothing fo much at heart as the peace of this country and its inhabitants, they could not fail of taking care that a proper regald Chonld be paid to her Highnels, as being concerned in that bufinefs.
" That their Noble Mightineffes could have wilhed, that his Majelty had been fully informed of the true circumfances of the aimed-at event; and then they make no doubt, but that the memorial prefented by Baron Thulemeyer, would not have taken place; and yet their Noble Mightineffes cannot think, that his Pruffian Majelty means that her Royal Highnefs fhould be exalted ahove the Sovercignty of the Provinec; and in that cafe, all the trouble fae tmet with is ber jouncy :o the Hague, fo far as what
concerns the State in this unforefeen matter, they wifa him not to look upon as an atteinpt of injury to her perfon.
"That notwithtanding the above event, their Noble Mightineffes, publicly avowing the high elteen. they have for his Majetty; make no fcruple of declaring on their part, that the event chagrined them; and they heartily with it could have been prevented. And that it would have been more advifeable in her Highefs, initead of her unexpected return to this Province, atter an abfence of two years, to have communicated her intent:on of coming to the Orange Zaal, and what the aimed at, and given their Noble Mightineffes, in fome proper manner, a previous advice of the larne: in which cafe their Noble Mightineffes might poffibly have deliberated upon them borh, and might have reprefented to ber Higineis the reafons againft her joursey, which of courfe mult have occurred to them. Befides, their Noble Mightineffes would have expoftulated with her Highnefs on the manner in which the Prince Hereditury Stadholdier had, in the month of Scptember 1785 , quiued the Province with his family, and who, by repeated and manifelt difcontents againit the Sovereignty of Holland, backed by numberlefs prociedings, made it indifpenfibly meceffary for the Province to difcover the difcontent, and make ule of the power of the Republic under their dominion, for that purpofe.
"The impreffion made by the contents of the declaration publifhed by the Prinice, on the euth of May laxt, in which all ideas of gratitude and dipendence on this Pinvince was loft light of, makes all that was relative between their Noble Mightineffes and their prefent Stadtholder, become un. certain and fluetuating.
"And lattly, The great divifion in the minds of the prople of the nation, in which the principal and moit refpettable part are engaged, in reclaiming their liberties by the forcfeen aims of the Stadtholder, fo violentIy taken againft them, while another party inchable to mifchicf, and a thoughtlefs mob, have here and thare fandalounly abu-

Sed the name of Orange, as a fignal and token thereby mooft dreactully to make it a fecene of uproar and defolation.
" And befides thefe principal confiderations for the peace of the province, her Higho nefs ought to have obffreved, that with refpeet to her intention of coming here, fo far as her aim extended by her mediation or treating with the Sovereign, to fretle the differences fublifitiag; this object, tho' praifcwerthy in its firlt initance, never cou'd have produced the defired effect, becaule it is notorioufly known to the whole nation that her Royal Highnefs is not qualified with the re¢quitic impartiality tor a mediatix (ahotracted from the other circumfones pending beEwetn the Soverign and his Stadhoter, or licutenant, or the perfon holdeng that fitutiou, befdes its being non-eflective, while the Hereditary Stadmolder porliles in his manace of thinking and acting manifeftly agaian the Sovereign of inis province.
[The Refolution then goes on to fate the jarticulars of the arrett of the Princofo of Orange, which vere hav: given belure, and concludes in thefe words.]
"That all which happesird in this matter, fo far as their Nobic Mightint lfes are informer, was actually conducled in a very decent manner; in fo much that fome of the Commiflioners accompanted her Royal Highncfs, at her own requeft, and for the fecurity of her perfon, with an efcort of horfe to Schoonhoven, and arrived at that city; and having remained there more than une day, her Royal Highnefs thought proper, after being informed of the provifional deliberations of their Nuble Mightineffes on that afiair, to return to Nimeguen, in the exccution of which the met with no oppofaion whaluever; and which is evident proof that her liberty was not taken from hor ; the morefo, that it has not appeared by letters from her Royal aighnt is, ur otherwife, that any complaints have been made to their Noble Mightineffes, either of the conduet of the Comm:tioners in that encounter, or upon any other matier whatever that tends fo much as to a fhadow of an indecent imperious treatment, or want of refpect due to herilluttrious Perfon; in x hich cale their Noble Mightineffes would have thought thenfelves authorifed io infict fome penalty or eproof on the Commationers, whole conduct has more than piobably preveated a popular dilmobance.
"That licir Noble Mightineffes with reafon allure themfelves, that his Pruffian Majeity, after receiving thefe details, will convince himfelf that he has not been previoufly informed with that reguifie impartiality concerning the matier mentioned in the Memorial of the Envoy Tuulemejer; and that his Excellency Baron Thulemeyer be morenver requefted to affure his Prufian Majefty, that their Noble Mightinefies fet the h' 'hefl efteem upon his Majefly's friendthip, wilhing to give the mott indubitable prools thereof upon alt occafions; and alfo
of their regard and encem for the perfon of her Royal Highnel's the Princefs of Orange and Naffau ; that they alfo fltter themfelves to expeet the fame from the equity of his Mojefty ; that he will not exad on their part, that they any ways neglect to take all the neceffary fteps which all Soveresgns are indifo penfably hound to do for the confervation, quiet, and welfare of their citizens, intrufted to their care; inafmuch as their Noble Mightineffes can give his Prulfian Majelly the fulleit affurances, that in their faft refom lutions on this matter, nothing will be moved but what will tend to the falutary views of the public irancuility."

Refolved, That as according to the informarion given by the Envoy de Khede, his Mriffan Majefy has alfo addrefed himfelf on this mater to the Court of Erance, the Penfoner thali be requ: fed, and is bereby requeited, to notify this sefolmtion to the Marquis de Veric, his mott Chriftian Majefty's Ambaffador to this Republic, praying him to lay before his Comt the necelfary informations; and finally. that copics of this refolution thall be tranimitsed to the Lords the States of the ohher Provinces.

Ficeel, fuly 15 . Our Guverior has received a letter from the King of Prufina to the following purport :
" Whereas the fituation of aftairs in the Seven Provinces has now neceffitated me to take as active part in them, I have refolved to march an army from 60 to 70,000 men thither; and I defire you will inmediatdy caufe the neceffary preparations to be made againt their arrival. For your regulation I have further to inform you, that they march the 18 th of July from Magdeburgh, and will be in your parts on or about the 3 oth of the farne month."
Hague, Ju!y 18. M. de Verar, the French Ambaffador here, tas informed the States of Hoiland, that the King his mader conceives the trealment the Pincefs of Orange met with, in being fopped on her journey to the Hague, was a great infult. It was carrying matters to too great a lengti; the King of Pruftia was therefore certain! y juftified in demauding ample fatisfation for the affront, which they would do well to give. But it is apprethended this whotelome advice comes too late.

Brulfels, Fuly 19. Laft Monday Lord Torrington, Minifer from the Court of London, pubicly declared that he liad received a letter from Germany, which informed him that the regiment of Bender was marching for the Low Countries, and had obtained a paffage through he fands ot the Palatinatc. This news occalioned fome emotion, which was much encreafed ou receiving frefh adivice that the Emperor had wally given ordeys for an army of 60,030 men to prepare to march on the firft order. The Generals are alfo named except the Commander in Chief, which everv one fuppofes wilt be the Emperor himfelf.
Brajels, Faly 20. All we can learn at
gacdent
prefent relative to the fituation of the affairs of this country is, that the States of Brabant have fummoned an affembly of the States of the other piovinces to confult upon the propofals of the Emperor* and they have requefred their Royal Highneffes, our Govenors Generai f, and the Minitter, not to fet out from hence $\ddagger$ until the return of a courier, who was fent fome days fince to Vienna with a remonftrance to the Emperor, requelling him to publif a declaration alluring the Netherlands of the continuation of their old conftitution; in return for which the Sates offer to give his Majefty the flrongeft alfurances of their fidelity to him : they further aequaint the Einperor, that their Koyal Highnelles and the Miniter have, at the requett of the States, poltponed their jurney.

Abbeville, (France) 7uly 21. On Monday laft, the 16 th , a dreadtul fire broke out at a village called Oyfemont, within four leagues of this town, by which the whole place was almolt entirely deftroyed; as, out of 360 houfes, there are but :no remaining, and thofe of the poorelt kind. The conflagration was fo general (from a very high wind at the time) that the poor inhabitants have lolt all their effects. It began at twelve o'clock at noon, and continued till two. The church is entirely deftroycd, and the facred place, \&ec. would have been loft, had it not been from the very extraordinary excrtion of Monf. Dunning (vicar of a little village called Coufiere) who at the hazard of his life layed the plate, witb the parifh regifter. The place caried on a very confiderable trade in gran, which is entireIy deftroyed; and firch is the diftreis of the poor peopic, that had it not been for the generolity of the neighbouring villages, and fome particular people in Abbeville, who fenc them bread, thoy muft abfolutely have ftarved. The heat of the flames was fo intenfe, that the church bell was melied. The fire is fuppoled to have been occafioned by an old woman in lignor imoaking, who dropped her pipe among fome ftraw.

Cadiz, July 2g. We 1 arn at this infant that the Cuty of Mexico has juft beentorally deftroyed by an earthquake which lafted ten minutes, and thas the aqueduet and iefervoir being dried up, the inhabitants who have efcaped the difafter fuffer the greatelt fcarcity of water.

Utrecht, fuly 30. The army of the Prince of Orange, encamped a league from this
town, having within thefe few days made a motion to the left, and having been reinforced by a ftrong detachment from the port of the village of Burnick, they appeared to menace Vree?wyck and Jutphaas, which are occupied by the troops of Holliand, and thereby to cut off the communication, which is open by the Leck, with the Province of Holland.

In order to prevent this being effected, the Rhingrave of Salm, who commands the garrifon of this town, refolved to difurb them on the lide of the village of Scett, which forms the communication with part of the Stadtnolderian corps cantoned on the fide of Amersfort. And accordingly, on the a6th in the evening he made a fortie from hence with a trong detachment from the garrion, in two columes, one of which he led in perfon towards Bunnick and Zeift, with au intention of moking an attack, in orier to prevent the exccutan of thers defigns.

The corps was compoied of 3 on men, cavalry and infantry, with two field pieces. They took pof at Bit, from whence the cavalry marched towards the advanced polls of the Stadtholder's troops; bit thele having retired to their main budy, it became too danserous, owing to the obfcurty of the night, to purfue thens. This derachment therefore returned at day-dieak, alterexchanging oniy afew ho:

The ofther columa was not fo fortunate. It was commatuied by Lieut. Cal de Kleinenberg, and compofet of 350 men , cuiraffiers hufars, chaffurs, and fulieers of the legion of Salm; one company of the sraiment of Pallardi's intantry, 48 mea of wie Amferdam regiment, and a cetwandene of the chaffeurs, Burge Tres.

This fimall body left the camp ai Zeit at about a league dittance on the right, and advanced to the village of Soeft. They fecured two adranced potis of (ou: men each; bus the principal detachment toey found at Zo efteyck, a Catticat fome dinance from Suett, belonging to the Priace of Orange : this oie. tachnent $b$ longed to the regiment of Eufe. Durmitadt, of the repartition of Friefland. The attack not being very haity, they profited by the advantage of therff uation, and took poffeflion of part of the Cattle itfel:; whilt the reit kept firing undur cover of the walls and hedges. The firing became very hot on both fides.
Thofe who were prefent at the attion think

* The Emperor's propofed change in the conftitution of the provinces, was to teform the Allembly of the States, and to new-model the Courts of judicature. Intendants over certain diltricts were to be appointed, by whom juftice was to be acminifterch in a very fummary mode.
+ The Duke of Suxe Tefchen, who maried the fifter of the Emperne, is the prefent Governor of the Auttrian Netherlands. - The power is delegated to the Juke jointly with his Coufort.
$\ddagger$ The Duke and Dutchefs of Saxe Tefchen, alarmed at the oommotions that threatened to difurb the provinces, are fince gone to Vienna, to lay before the Enperor the dariger of perfevering in his views of reform.
that the rogiment of Heffe Darmfadt made a very noblic defence. The troops of Holland and Utrecht, on their fide allo behaved with the greatell valicur. The Enfign Van Geyfen, whonwing to the defection in the regiment of Pailardi, had been raifed from a fergeant, was mortally wounded ; and on being defired to retire, this brave man continued the fight, until a fecond ball carried off his head. We had alfo the ill-luck to lofe the peafant, who, out of affection for the caule of his country, offered hinifolf as our guide. Thus deprived of our chicf help, and the darknefs of the night not pormittiing us to dittinguifh proper objects, like wite the impolitibility of forcing the encmy's polt with our fmall number, all tngether made it uecelfary to begin a retreat; and we were allo under the neceflity of trufting to a new guide. This guile proved treacherous, and led us towards the cimp at Zeitt. At day-break we perceived our error, and returned back vear Hilverium, from whence difitcrent eetachments came fucceflively hither.

We do not know with precifion the lofs on either fide. Excriative of Enfigh Van Geyfen, we had five menkilled and tweive wounded; of which fore are murtal The cavalry lott five horfes, which were killed ; but, in relurs, they had brouglte in fix from the enemy, alfo two grenadiers and one forporal prifoners.
The aetion lafted ons hour and a half: When it commenced, the numbers were equal; but the enemy received a reinforcetrient froun the neigithouring Cantonments. The Vilcount de Dilomien, formerly Lieutenant of the Body Guards of his Molk Chrintion Mij Ry, aRed as a volunteer in the legion of Saltuo on thi occation.
Has ue, fuly yo. The states General of the United Provinces having deliberated on the Memorial prefented to them on the 1 ith Int. by Mouf. de Thulemeyer, Envoy Extraordinary frou the King of Prufia, it is edeierrined, that the Eavoy Thould be informed that they have made repeated applications to the Stutes of Holland on the fubject of what lately inpppened with regard to the Princefs of Urange, without fuccefs; and therefore imult leave $t$, thie States of Holland and Weft Friclaind to anfwer the confrquences, as the States General would not ill any wifc be anfwerable on the occartion.
Memorial brefented to the States General of the Unit a P P, orinces by his Exceclency the Baron ee Thuleneneyer, Eutoy Extruordinary fronn his Mavigly the King of $P$ ruffac.
THE ordicts of his Pruflian Majefly command his Livoy Extrandinary underfigned, to cummunicate to your High Mightinefles the Memorial here annexed, which he has bind the homent of tranimitting to their No. ble and crind Powers the Staics of Hollhand telpeting the atlack made upon the augunt
perfon of the fifter of his Majefty, and the repeated demand of a proportionate fatist faction for that infult.
His Majefty is anxious to give your High and Puwerfui Mightineffes this new mark of his confidence and contlancy of friendThip. He gratefully returns his approbation of the conduot which you have adopted and adhercd to in the courfe of the whole of this dilagreeable event, and the repeated exhortations you have made ufe of to bring about fuch difpofition as lis Majelly has a right to expett from the Province chiefly interefled in rendering fatisfation to the honour aud jult decmands of a Prince, the friend and neighboar of the Republic.
His Maj fy does not in the leaft doubt that your High Mightineffes will perfevere in the farne proceedings, and contribute te effect. without lofs of time, fuch fatisfattion as the King demands.
At the Hague, Augult 6, 1787.
(Signed) DE THULEMEYER. Memorial prefented to their Noble and Grand Powers the States of Hulland cnd We ef- Eriefland, by his Excellency the Buron de Thuleo meyer, Linvoy Extricordinary fiom his Pruffoain Najefly.
Nuble, Grand, and Powerfil Lords,
THE underigned Envoy-Extraordinary from his Pruffian Majefty has tranfinited to the hands of the King his malfer tne Refoluti:ns which your Noble and Grand Powers have ordered to be returnel! in anfwer to his Memorial of the 1oth of Julv, refpecting the attack made upon the perifon of the auguft Sifter of the Monarct.:
The King couli, not without extreme furprite, learit, that inflead of fulfiling his jult expectations of an offer of fatisfactions proportioned to the iufuit, an aniwer has bren grounded ou arguments evafice and infulficient. His Maje:ty will not difemble to you, Noble, Great, and Powerful Lards, that the prectended igninance of the motives which have conduetced her Royal Highnefs to the Hague, and the appreticnfion of a papular tumult, will neverer give a collour ot excufe to the proceedings of the Cormmiffioners fitting at Woerden. Such a furpicion offentatiounfy publifed is a new infult. The word of the Princofi, her [.1]emn decla* ration that fhe did not undertake the journey to the Hague, but from motives the mpot pure, namely, to quiet all minds, and to puint out the means of a general reconcillation in the Provinces, were fufficient to give the Deputics of your Noble and Grand Migh hineffes the motl pericat convittion of her intentions. If the people, overflowing withlove ind gratiende to the llluftrious Houle of the founders of the liberty and independence of the Becgic Statcs, fliould have fore ght thenfelves, and become tuinultuous; if the prefence of the auguft coilfort of the Siaditholider frould have produced fuch demonflitations of joy as would have affectud
the public tranquillity, the means of making the refidence o the Soveriga fecure from any attack, and unproductive of any danger, which was probably exaggerated in cxpectrion, were left then to the dituetion of your Noble and G:and Mighineffis.

The care befides with which her Roval Highnels had provemed any public tettimony lram being enade of improper and illtimed zeal, by concealing from the pubit the knowledge of hicr approachngy amival, was a circumflance which gave her a new claim to the acknowlengmens of Government.

It is at the Hague, Noble, Grand, and Powerful Lords, it is in ynur owns ridence, where every citizen ought to njay full liberty, as eflablithed by the enlightoned wifdom of your anccitors, that the refolution was taken to deny an entrance into the Pro. vince of Holland to the fifter to a Great Monarch, to the Confort of a Prince invefted with the firit honours of your Siate.

The King will not trouble himlelf with enquising tato the legality of the risht of refulal which the Commiffion of Woerden atruned to iffelf upon this occalion.

His Majefly will, however, confider the more attentively the manner in which it was given and executed. A number of armed perfons furrounding the carriage of her koyal Highnefs, and the retinue that followed her, was rasher becoming a pr foner of tiate than a great Princefs entiled to relpeet from her illultrous birth, her noble and cminent qualifications, her virtues and her fentimeits, which the has conftancly and invariably contecrated to the fervice of the Republic. Her Royal Highneis is fcarcely arrived at Schomhoven, when gurards are fiationed in all the avenues of her houlf, and an officer even placed in her apartment with a naked fword in his hand. Procced. ings fo outrageous and offenfive have made a deep imprefion upon the mind of the King, my Mafter. His M jefty confiders this injury as offered to himf $1 F$, and it is at the inftance, and in conformuty with the cxprefs orders of his Majetty, that the unterfigned again makes a demand from your Noble and Grand Powers, of an immediate and fuitable fatisfation for the infult which has been offered. $\qquad$ His Majefly further enjoins me not to fuffir you to remain ignorant that he will infift invariably upon this fatisfaction, and that he will not cont mimelelf with a difcuftion of detached circumftances, vague excules, or further Chifts and evalions. The King is by no means infenfible of the reipect due to the Republic of the United Provinces and the ulluftrious Aftmlily of the States General, which reprefent the Sovereignty of the State with regard to foreign Powers. His Majelly has been pleafed to approve, with the moft grateful acknowled, ements, of the declured difavowal and difenuntenance which their High Mig itiaeffes have manifelted to the meafures adopied in Holland refpecting the point which smakes the fubject of the prefent memorial.

Vol, XII.

The tefimonics of friendithip hich the K ng and i is augult predectifors have at all timas be en cazer to give to the Republic of ihe Unted Provinces, on many ime reflitg and concilo ations, zuthorize his Majaly w. xucef from your Noble and Grand Powers a juff rivirn of refpect, and a rip ration of the gri wan e which the undergened is charged 10 ieprat his complaint of. It is from cour pradence, Nuble, Grand, and Powerfal lorss, and the refult of your further acliberations on th s futject, that his Majefty expelis an anfwer fpecty and fatisfactrry.

At the Hague, Auz. 6. 1787. (Signec) DE THULEMEYFR.
Petcrjbur, h, Auguf 1. Her Imperiai Má j.fly, nu sovereigh, after an ablifice of four months. ratered this capital on Sa:urday e ening from Zark -Zelo, where fhe had repoled from the latigues of a lons and hazardous jurney. The Emprifs was received with the greatelt joy by all ranks of people, who teftified the fincerity of their loyater by illummations, bonfires, and other publie rej. icings. The cammon of the garrifon, and at the Admiralty, were difcharged on the necafion, and all the men of war and merchant frips fired falates here and at Crontiadt on her entering the city, and dreat in the coluurs of their refpective nations. On Sunday morning her Majefty went to the Cathedral churet, to which fhe was attended by the whole Court; being met at the entrance of the church by all the fenior and fulpuriar Enclelalit cs in their refpective habits, when the made a public offering at the altar, which was fplendidly dreffed on the occation, andig gave thanks for her fafe return. Praifes and thankigivings were fung by the Ecclefiallics, and prople in the other churches on this happy occafion. The prifon doors are gon:g to be flung open, fo that captives long winnur d jom the general jov.

Count De Murray, Governor-Genera! of the Low Councriis, has publithed a note, under date Augult 6 , which has been fent to the different States of the Low Countrics, declarnig,
". That he will not hefitate to inform them, that the Enperor is not pleafed with their laft difpatch of the 18 th of July, which announced on the part of the people impr fions contrary to the enfidence which his Majefty expe Cled from all claftes of his futjects, whillt it alfo gave birth to ideas contrary to the dignity of a Sovereign.
"His Maj" ${ }^{\text {B }}$ y ithught that thele circumflances renderida merting of his troops neceflary, otheruife the ftate and nation would not cxpect to fice prace properily refi. red.
" His Majefty, however, exprefsly anthorized his Excellency to affure the or, that this meeting of his troops had not fer its object any dicign aganitt the contlitution of the cuantry, or any other fteps contrary to the laws.
"The States aud all the nation muft be Y
fenfiblran doubt, that he was doing nothing contrary to the comtatution by the marching of his tronps; and all inquietude or dillruk on this fubject, would juftly caufe his Majelty to doulit the truth of the affertions Which the Stores had made of their fidelity and attachment, which they had amomeed on the 28ih of July, and the intention of ireating them pa:ernally, with other objects of general weltaze, aridrelfed to the States of Brabant on the third of July by his Majeily, as it wauld be a Ciandal tor all Europe, if, after the bounties which his Majelly had anmanced, his fubjetts only could have the idea of his troops remaining only in a fate of ination, as if they were in the lervice of fome foreign Prince, and in fimple quarters on a march.

The conduct of the nation, refpecting the intended meeting of the troops, being, among others, regaraed by his Majefty as the zouchtone of their confidence and their faith; inis Majelty, at the fame time, has given his Excellency to underftand, that according as he was informed the nation behaved, he *would give a qualification, that the German troops defigned for the Low Countries fhould not pals the frontiers of his herediary States, except the regiment of Bender, which his Majefly, for particular reafons of fervice, had judged necelfary to fend to Luxemhourg.

I'aris, Aug. 6. This day the King held a Bed of Jullue at Verfailles. The different Members of the Parliament and of the Council arrived at half an hour after ten, and his Majcity took the throne about eleven. After a thort fpeech, in which he expreffed regret at the neceffity of any taxes, and his determined will that his edicts fhould be regiftered, he referred the Parliament for a further explanation to the Chancellor. The Chancellor then expatiated, not only on the prefent urgent neceffity for raifing money for the exigencies of the State, but alfo on the propriety and jultice of thofe ediEts which his Majefty had recommended. Monf. d' Aligre then rofe, and in a very nervous mamer juftifed the conduet of Parliament in their refufal, declaring that his Majefly had been deceired by his Council refpecting the neceffity of any taxes, as well as the expediency of thole that were propofed. Seeing that feveral ladies and different perfons had been admitted, who ought not to have been prefent on luch an interefting occation, he forbore from prudence laying all that he fhould have fa.d more on the nater, but hoped to have fume more tavourable opportunity of declaring to his Majefty the real fenciments of his fubjects *. Zhe Attorney

General followed him in a very animated ipecch, which he concluded by requiting, that if the edicts mult be regillered, they might be permitted to indorfe on the back of them, that they were regittered by the "exprefs command of his Majelty." At length the two cdicts for the territorial and Alamp tax were regitlered, and the alfembly ther broke up.

Paris, Aug. 9. The Parliament of Paris fat on Tueftay, and entered on their journals a formal proteft againgt the edict for the Stamp-tax, fpecifying. That it had been regiffered the diy before by the exprefs command of the king, againet the approbation and confent of the Parliament; that it neither ought nor fhotid lave any force; and that the firtt perion who prefumed to carry the edict into execution, fhould be adjudged a traitor, and condemned to the gallies." The other Parliaments of France have formed, as it is faid, the fame refolution.

Hague, Aug. 9. A few days ago there appeared a declaration of a very ftrong nature from the inbabitants of Holland againft William the Vth. In this piece, which breathes nothins but warm refentment, the Prince of Orange is treated as being ungrateful, unfaithful, and perfilious in his conduct. He is reproached with having formed an ariftocratic cabal, the end of which is to fubvert the conflitution; with having formed alliance with England, whilf Holland was at war with her; and to have made their terxitory the theatre of a civil war. After thefe accufations the inhabitants declare him ftripped of all his dignities, and defire that he may be confidered in every refpect as a traitor to his country, as perjured in his oath, and difobedient to the orders of his Lords and Mafters; that they deprive him of all his advantages, confircate all his effects, and that, as he behaves himfelf like another Duke of Alva, he be proferibed and delivered into the hands of the Sovereign, to receive the recompence due to his conduct, dec.

The following Memorial bas been prefented to the States General by Sir Fames Harris, Envoy Extraurdinary from bis Eritannic Majely.
Higts and Migbty Lords,

The King, anima:ed with the trueft and moft fincere fentiments of friendifip for your High Mightinefles, canno:, without extreme pain, fee the continuation of the unfortunate troubles which fubfift in the Republic of the

[^7]United Provinces ; and which, by their continuation, threaten the moft grievous coniequences.

The Memorials which the underfigned Envoy Extraordinary and Minifter Plenipotentiary has prefented to your High Mightineffos, fince he had the honour to refide here, have thewn, that the King his matter, as a grood friend and ueighbour of the Republic, has never ceafed defring to fee peace reettablifhed; and his Mijefty will be always difpofed to co-operate on his part, in fuch manner as your High $\mathbf{M}$ ghtineffes may judge proper.

His Majefty having obferved that the States of the Provinces of Zealand and Frize!and have declared their difpofition to afk the mediation of fonse neightouring powers, (in cafe that your High Mighrineffes juige firch intervention neceffary) and that that of Zealand has called to mind, on this occafion, the repeated affurances which the King has given of his friendhip for the United Provinces; the underfigued has exprefs orders to afme your High Mightinelfes, that his Majefty has conitantly ftrongly at heart the re-eltablimment of the crancuillity of the Republic, the prefervation of the true Conltitution, and the mantenance of the juft rights and privileges of all its members. His Majefty feels the greateft fatisfaction, in having reafon to think that the internal means furnifhed by the conititution itfelf, have power fufficient to accomplih fo falutary an object. But at the fame time, if your High Mightineffes are decided, that it is necellay to recur to a foreign mediation, and to invite his Majefty; then in natural confequence of his affection, and of his good will for the Republic, the King will be enger to prove to your High Mightinefies, his fucere defire to employ all the care that may depend on his Majefty to bring the negociation to a happy, folid, and permanent iflue.

JAMES HARRIS.
Hegue, Aug 14, 1787.
, Hague, Aue. 15. In the Utrecht Gazette of the 1 sth intt. an extract is inferted of a Memorial from the Baron de Rheede, Envoy Extrandinary from their High Mightineffes at the Court of Berlin to the States General, informing them that the Prufian Court had propoled to that of Verfailles fome points on which a mediation might be beguo, with refpect to the aftairs of Holland. The points are faid to he, that the military fhall he recalled from the Province of Utrecht; that the differences fubsitting in the City of

Utrecht fhall be left to the decifion of mediators; that the Province of Holland fhall not force the other Provinces to annul cheir regulations of Government; that the fufpenfion of the Captain-General thall be revoked, and the Government of the Hague reftored: 0 the Prince; that the Princefs fhall be requefted to retura to Holland; and that ile licentiountefs of the prefs mall be reltrained.

Poris, Aug. 16. Yeiterday the Parliament of Paris were by his Maje Ay banijbed to Troyes. The officers appointed to exccute the King's orders received their inftructions in the night, and with feveral parties of the French guards went early in the morning to the houfe of each member, to fignify to him his Majefty's commands, which were, that he fhould immediately get into his carriage and depart for Troyes, witbout writing, or even fpeaking to any body out of his own houfe. By this fudden and fecret manner of aeting, the whole bufnefs was executed without any alarm to the people.

His Majetty, to foften the rigour of this act to his people, has made a difplay of many weconomical retrenchments in his houfehold: Five of his palaces-Chaif, La Niteste, MAdrid, Vincennes, and Blois, are to be fold by public vendue, or demolthed. Beffudes this, a! the houfes belonging to his Majelly at Paris, except the Louvrc, and the Thuilieries, are to be difpofed if. The Queen has made a retrenchment of nine hundred thourand liyres annually.

Saturday the declaration refpecting the值祭ps, and the edict for a land-tax, were publifhed.
[The famp-duty bill in France extends to the following objects, viz. to letters, provifions, nominations, patents, commifions, offices, charges or places under the King, Queen, or the Princes; to any employment. conferred in the army, the navy, the law, the church, or the finances; to grants, privileges, conceflions, honourable charges; to ecclefimtical preferments, immunities, \&:c. \&c. All certificates, wills, receipts, bills of exchange, letters of credit, or any order on the Treafury, muft be written on tiamped paper; as likewife licences for carriages, lottery tickets, Mont de Pictes *, policies or acknowledgments, letters ufually fent to relations, friends, \&ec. with news of ajproaching marriages, or recent deaths ; play bilis, mufic-paper, requefts, memorials, juridical confultations, briefs, petitions, re monttrances, news-papers, periodical publi-

[^8]cations, fuch as joumals, sazettes, mercuries, \&c. \&ec. all muit be pubhined and circulated withat ftamp matk. Thes dury certainly embraces many ul jects nut mantioned
in nur ; and no private agraements, or trifing fums, can ever elude it, on accoment of there heing a he:vy fine in cale of neglect or ron-compliance.]

## MONTHLYCHRONICLE.

JULE 3 I.
$\mathrm{B}^{\text {OTH Houres of Parlament, which fiond }}$ prorogued until this day, were further prorogued until Tueflay the roth day of Qefober next.

Goverament has received intellirence of 15 fail of Freatia theps of war being arrived in the ragus. They confita of uae veffel of 64 g(uns, 13 figates, and two chiters.

Auguit i. A great comonale of penple afrembled this day to fee the afecafion of two balloons, accordias, to advertifenem, fiom the Vitriol gromad, in the Bolougt. About half prate two wiock, nie of them afcended, but without any creatare in the boat athached to it, anal contimed in fight shout half an hour. Tise other was wemolimed by the difuppinted moh, whos forced themelves into the ground, and did much dimage. The proprizots of the bat loons efcaped their fury by f.ght.

A young Lady (Mifs Faxt?) daughter of Lady Furt, lately eloped from Prifol to the Continent whtis a fon of Mars (Lent. Boandmain). The hapy compl? wele immedately puthed by feveral of the Ledy's friends, who graced them to an hosel at i.fle by their having incauthonly made no lectet of their pames. Although they had ben twice marsied, yet from lume defect of form, neither mantage is iegal. Application was immediately mate to the Cont of France for an order for Miss Futt to be cletivered up to her Fciends, and granted by the Monarch on the 36 th of latt mourh, and the louer put under atl arreft until adyice of the joung fady's Iafe arival un Enghon formbi be tecerved by the frovernor of Life. Mif Fuft is retumed borae, and appears not the lealt morrified in being deprived of her love. Her fortune is faid to ke more than 200,0001 .
3. The Conncil at Eengut publifned an the xyth af eiebruary laf, by a Gazetre ExtriQulinary, an orider.
"That all the paper ifrued hefore and on the Gtif of May 5786 , inchading No. 265 of the Genal Peritter $5786 \ldots$, will be ditcharged on application at the G neral 13 .nk, ob oa after Monday the roth ingtant. The intereft on this papte; will ceafe ant has I ©ith of Fely. $1 \% 8 \%$
of The intereft which becane dua on the Fifon. Company's houds between the \&th and

tinus to be difcharged at the Treafury until Weilichlay the 2 Ift inte. when fuch ss remain mot taken up, will be appropriated :o the difcharge of the paper next orvered for pay. ment."

In the beginning of the year 1796 , the I. A- Thdia Compray's paper in Bengal, which was conflionably more valuable than that of atiy of the wher Prefidencies, bore a difwome of from 24 to 28 per cent; but their cracit is fo coufterably increnfed fince that porind, thet at the time the Conges Eart - Indiaman filled from bengat, the difcount had fallen full 20 per cent.

S6. Janzas's, Atg. 4. Oi Thurfday laf, between twelve and one o'coock, His Royal Higinefs the Duke of Xurk arrived from Germany, and foon after let out for Wind-

5. It appears from an accurate obfervation, that the quantity of rain that fell during the week hefore latt in the neighbourhood of Jeicufter, was in the proportion of $I \geqslant 1 \%$ hastieads and 3 I grallons per acre. It was the werteft week ever noticed there.
7. Commenced, for the firf time, the paling of the new mal from Milford Haven, in Pembokieftire, to Waterford in Ireland, where two new packets are employed, whici are to pafs alternately daly, wind and. weather vermitting. By this new conveyance, all the footh and weft parts of Ireland will have the advantage of a ready communication, which the late great incieafe of trade fo much requires.

The whole furplas of the public revenue, after completing the milhom for paying of the puatic delis, amonnted on the fifth of July latt, to gyox 000 . duting the foreroing year.

St. 'fumses's Alug. S. Tinis day his Royal Higinu-fs the Dulse of York was, by his Majefty's command, introdaced into the Privy Council by the Right Fion. Earl Camden, Eond Prefodent, where his Royal Highnels took his place at the upper end of time board, on bis Miefty s left hand.
10. Fhis moming the difagree:ble news was received at the Euft-India Houfe of the Mijp Haitwei], Capt. Fiott, being totally loft on her nutwat-bound vegrige the $24^{\text {th }}$ of Dytay, off Cape Bona Vifti, near the thore; both fhip and cargo are irrecoyesuble, bus the 3utuin and crevy were fated.
13. This cay, the hirth-day of his Royal Highnets the Prince of Wale es, who has now entered into the twedy-fixth year of this age, was pabicly obferved for the firft time fince his Royal If.ghoers came of age, at Windior, with every demonifration of joy. There was a Ruyal dinner; and a concert, tea, and fuppor, to which a felect party of nubility and gentry were invited, and the town of if incitor wasillunninated in the evening. In Londen the illuminations were more fplendid than upon any former occafion.
16. Being the birtin-day of his Royal Highnets the Duke of York, who enters into the $25^{\text {th }}$ year of his age, it was obferved at Windlor in the lame manser as that of his Royal Highists the Prince of Wales on Monday.

2 1. In this night's Gazette is an advertifement from the Stamp office, fixing the $2 q^{\text {th }}$ of September for letting to farm the polt-horfe dutics for three years, purfuant to the directions of an act of laft feflion. The fums itated to have been received, at which each is to be pot ap, and the feveral diftricts fixed ou, are as follow:


## PREFERMENTS, AUGUST 1787.

S IR Fred. Haldimand, to be Governor of Gibratar.
Gerrge Hardinge, efy; to be his Majefty's Jaftice of the counties of Glamorgan, Rrecon, and Radeor, within the Principality of Wales.

The Rt. Hon. Lond Hervey to be his Majefty's Envoy Extraordinary to the Great Duke of Turcinny.

28 rl regiment of frot. Major General Janes Paterfon, from the 63 d foot to be Colenel, vice Lient. G:n. Sir Charles Gray, promoted to the 8th (or Kug's Royal Irifa) regimat of dragoons.

Mr. Bhzard, furgeon of the London Hopitit, to be profefifor of anatomy to the Corparation of Surgenns.

The Rishe Hon. William Eden, to be his

## MARRIAGE

AT Porter's Lodge, Hert forlfhire, Afton Curzon, efty; tis the Hon. Mits Howe, daughter to Lond Vifcome Howe.

Whtiam Hutton, efq; of Gate-Burton, Lincolnfire, to Mifs Scrope, of Lincoln.

At Eaf-Nevton, Northamptenthire Peter Denys, efg; to the Rt. Hon. Lady Charlotte Fermer.

Rev Phily Fiher, rector of Elton in Huntingtior fhire, in Mu's Roherts, daughter of Diviú Ruberts, efy; of Brentford.

Richard Clarke, efq; of the Inner Tempre, to the Hon Mil's Foley, of Chandosfietet, daughter of the late Lord Foley.

Majefty's Ambaffador Extraorlinary and Pten potentiary to the King of Spain.

The Doke of York has made the following eppointments in his Royal Highnet's houfehold, viz. Mar. Gen. Grenville, Comptroller -Col. George Hotham, Treafurer-Col. Rot. Abercrombie, Lient. Col. Willian MatAhod Capt. Charies Crauford, and Hemy Buntrary, eff; Groms of the Bed chamber.

His Majefty bas been pieafed by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great-Britair, to erect the Province of Nova Scotia into a Bihops See and to appoint the Rer. Charles Iuglif, D. D. Pilion of the fain Sue.

John.Fiott, efy; to he Deputy Sullicitor for that particular branch that relates to the Lotteries only.

## S, Augist $178 \%$

At Little Miffenden, Bucks, Dr. Ferris, phyfician, to Mrs. Reldail, of Great Jamesftreet, Bedford-1ow.

At Teimmouth, the Rev. John Shepton, to Mifs Noble. daughter of tles lite Johte Noble, efef; of Brittol.

John Halhead, efq; merchant of London, to Mifs Anna Maria Cafwall, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Cafwail, of Swalclye, Oxon.

George Calvert, efq; of the Covilitream regiment of guads, to Mifs Haddork, niece to the Earl of North mpton.

Charles Paimer, eff; of Wanftead, Iffex, to Mils Anna Maige, of the fame place.

At Notingham, the Fifon. Charles Stransevays, brother in the that of Ilchefter, io Wiifs Jane Haines, youngett daughter of the Fler. Dr. Haines.

Captain Gonville Brombead, of the 6ad regiment of foot, to Mifs Jatue Firench, daughter of Sir Charles French, bart. of Cutle French in Ireland.

Win. Cleland Monre, efy; of Barbatioes, to Mils Stuart, filiter to fir Rohere Stuart, bait.

The Rev. Mr. Richardes, ricar of Tetbery, to Mifs E! za Thomas, youngeft daughter of Timuthy Thomas, efa; of Uley.

The Rev. N. A. Blifs, of Colerne, Wilts, to imifs Drewet, of Belvidere, Bath.

Tames Mereft, Eiq; to Mils Drage, niece ta joins Drage, Ef ; ; la H High Shenff for Carabralgeftrive.
join Bowles, eff; harrifter at Law, to Mifs Folkett, of Moure-place.

Mi: Thomas Pote, bookfeller of Eton, to Mifs Maria Kendall.

Mr . Oliver Toulmin, of Effex-ftreet, Strand, Navy Agerit, to Nairs Toulmin of Hackney.

Capt. Baker, of the Collftream regiment of guards, to Mifs Baddefon, of Wyck, only daughter of the late Capt. Badkeron.

Lord Compton, fon of the Earl of Northampton, to Miis Smith, eldeft vaughter of Johua Smith, of Earl Stuke Park in the county of Wilts.

The Ber. Matherm Bhington, rector of Ramiey, ia Leicefterthire, and Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, to Mifs Drake, daughter of Mr. Aldernan Drake, of Leiceiter.

The Rev. §ames Hartley, rectur of Stave. ley, near Borroughmidge, to Mrs. Charlotte Brooke, of the former place.

At Gosforth, the Rev. M1. Ord, vicar of Whitfith, Northumberland, in Mifs Brandling, daughter of Charles Brandling, efq; Member for Newcafte.

## MONTHLY OBITUARY, AUGUST 1787.

MR. Rubert Diwvion, Clapton. 20. Robret Kindley Trenchard, Efq. at Leigh, in Semerfethire.
Mi. Richard Samucl, Amizant Secretary to the :oniery of Alts and $S$ iences.
28. John Conecie, of Cowley-ftreet, Weftminter, Effa.
22. At Bath, George Cooper, Efq. of Fremfumi.

At Bath, Lady LGahella Stanley.
24. At Sir John Blaquiere's, at Port Lemon, in Iteland, Mis. Dolfon, wife of Rohert Duirion, Elç. of the zoth regiment of foot.

Mr. Mark Viorell, of Wallingford.
25. Ai Bightielmitune, Nir. Axthur

Davis.
26. At Elton, in the county of Limerick, Mrs. Grady, wife of Standilih Grady, Ei7.

Lately, at Wrington, in Somerfetfhire, Dr. Sarnuil Wathery, many years Phyfician in London, and late of Dorkines, in Surry.
27. At Cinelica, Griffydd Price, Eiq. oue of his Majefty's Commel.

Mr. Thomas Furd, of John-Rtreet, Tot-tenbam-conut Roast.

Lateiy, at Edinburgh, Mr. Robert Dow, Minifiter of Adrof 10 .

I\& Mis. Sickell, wrife of Richard Tickell, What and dauster of Mrr. Limley, at Briftol. Mre. Ticheil was ane ieatua on the fage at Curest Guicen fisatie, where fae nat ap-
peared in the character of Sally, in Mr. Colman's Man and Wife.

The Rev. Mr. Newcome, of Hobbets, in Suffoik, fon of the late Dean of Rochetter.

Mr. Bicknell, hatter and hafier to the King.
29. Edward Brisigen, Efq, merchant, in Lovel's court, Paternofter-row, Fellow of the Royal and Antiquatian Societies, and Treafurer to the datter:

Mr. Biomwich, formerly of Ludgate-hill, who had acquired a confrierable fortune by the manuficturing paper hangings in imitation of fucco-work, as well as of damalks, brocades, and other ftuffis employed for hanging ro ms. He was a candidate for Aldermain of farringion Without, in oppofition to Mr. Wilkes.
Mi. Juel Ofeland, ironmonger, of the Her-micage-bridge.

Mr. Joinn Frogatt, atzorney, in Caftletrreet, Leicefter-fields.

Mh. Thomas Hatcher, callicn-printer, at, Mitcham.
30. William Romer, E.ff. who at the clofe of the German war was deputed Agent by feveral Provinces un the Prufian domi-. nions to liquidate their demands on Guvernment.

Daniel Brodie, Eifq. one of the olueft Captans in the Royal Nary.

3:. Miz. Field, one of the co-heireffes of the late Paul Fied, Elq. Member for Hertford.

Aueust i. Mr. William Cook, of the Suuth Sea Houfe.

Mr. Peier Auber, filk weaver, in Spitalfquare.

Mir. White, partuer with Meffrs. Parfons alal Govett, mercers, at Aldgate.

At Aberdeen, Mrs. Allardyce, Lady of Alexander Allardyce, Efy. of Donarton, and daughter of Alexander Baxter, Conful General of Ruffia.

Mr. Henry Hanfon, Milies's-lane.
Lately, Maynard Colchefter, Efq. at the Hill, neill Mitcheldean, one of the Juftices of Peace for Gloucefterfhire.
2. Mrs. Stanton, relict of Di, Stanton, of Norfolk.

At Stockton, Mr. George Wear, furgeon.

Lately, Dr. Walter Cope, Bifhop of Leighlitin and Ferns.

3 Charles Remnett, Efq. of the Middle Temple.

Mr. Jolin Dickeafon, at Wanftead, Effex.

Mrs. Shaw, of Sc. John's Church-yard, Weftminfter, china painter and gilder.

Lately, at Dorney Cummon, near Windfor, Mr. Archibald Mafon, who with his wife and 22 childrem were fhewn to the late King and Queen Catoline, at Hampton Court, in 1737.
4. At Turnham Green, in the 78 th year of his age, John Salter, Efy. Major General of his Majefty's forces, and Lieutemant-Colonel of the ift regiment of fout guards.

John Baynes, Efç. fpecial pleader, in Gray's Inn. (See p. 140)

Mr. Bill, of Red Lion-ftrect, Cle:kenwell.

Mr. William Nelfon, late an oilman in the Strand.

Lady Hodres, relict of Sir James Hodges.
5. John Davies, Eiq. Palace-yard, Weitminfter.

Lately, at Sourhampton, Mr. Geo. Smith, timber merchant, at Lambeth.
6. Mr. John Rickman, landing furveyor at Porfmouth,

At Kendal, Mr. Joha Thompron, aged 77.

Lately, Hugh Lawfon, Efq. Hull.
7. At Ipiwich, James Harlcy, Efq.

At Richmond, in Yorkfnire, in the 83 d year of his age, the Rev. Francis Blackburne, D. D. Rector of that parifh, Archdeacon of Cleveland, and Prebendary of Yuik. He was author of The Confeffional, and feveral other leanned works.

Lately, at Anthorne, in Derbyithire, Mr. John Goodwin, attorney at law.
8. At Weft Bromwich, ageek 84, Mrs. Sarah Brett, the laft daugiter of the celer brated Mr. Mathert Lenty,

John Tufon, Efq. Lientenant Colonel of the marines, and one of the oldeft officero of that corps.

Lately, at Buxton, Richard Baugh, Efq. Major of the 30 oth regiment of foot.
9. Mr. Hugl James, formerly an eminent grocer in Flect-Atreet.

At. Northampton, Robert Clavering, Efq.
1x. At Norton, near Stuckton, Robert Cookfons, Efy.
12. Mrs. Nairne, wife of Mr. Edward Nairne, of Combill.

Mr . Henry Bath, formerly apothecary to the Small Pox Horpital.

Lately, at Prefton, Thomas Grimflaw, Efq, many years fenior Alderman and Father of the Corporation.
13. At Lifburn, in Northumberland, Joha Collingwood, Eiq.

Lately, at Akeld, in Northumberland, Mrs. Kerr, aged IIf.
14. Lady Boughtor, mother of the late Sir Thendofius Burughton.

Mr. Yale, furgeon and apothecary, Cinan-dos-Atieet, Covent-Garden.

At the Hague, Ifalac de Pinta, in the 72 d year of his age, juftly efteemed for his literary abilities. With his dennife ceafes a penfion of 5001 . per annum he enjoyed froma the Englifh Eaft-India Company fince 1767.

The Rev, Dr. Edmund Law, Bifhop of Carlffe, and Mafter of St. Peter-houfe College, Cambridge, aged 84.

At Yeovil, John Ohil Guocaford, Efeq. Jufo tice of Peace for Somerfethire.

Ar Falkirk, James Hamiton, Efq. fon of the late William Hamilton, of Wifhaw, Efq.
15. Mrs. Brooks, widow of Mi. Brooks, late of the Bath cheatre.

Mr. Jofeph Reeci, of Sun Tavern Fieds, rope-m.ker, anthor of The Regifter Oftice, sicc. (A further account of this anthor asad his writings in our next.)

Mr . Chriftopher James, bricklayer, in Great Ryder-Atreet, Sr. James's.

Lately, Lientenant Jofeph Lafh, of the Royal Navy. On the roth of Aprit $174 \overline{7}$, he with 50 men hoarded and took the oid Solebay man of war in St, Martin's Reawds, with it20 nen on board, and carried her fare to Briten.
16. The Right Hors. Jom Ponfonby, late Speaker of the Honfe of Commons, in lieland.

Lately, at Cork in Ireland, in the 8 ath year of his age, Ruhert Berkeley, D. D. Tij-car-General of Cloyne, and latt farvixixd brother of the celebrated 3 Bifory of that Drocefe.

I\%. William Thorne Holder Efg. of Groveno: Diace.

MR.

Mr. Thomas Mayne, of Ponder's Enel.
Mr. French, hofier, in Druiy-lane.
19. The Rev. Dr. Henty Peckwell, in James-ftreet, Weftminfter. The canfe of his death is faid to have happened as follows: On Thurfday the $9^{\text {th }}$ intiant Dr. Peckwell opened the body of a young woman who died of a decline. The Duekor had very accurately examined the luags, which were in a highly purrid itate, and having of coure handed them, much putrid matter adhered. In fewing up the body, he unfortunately run the needle into his hand, which introduced foum of the virns matter, or, in other words, inoculated him with putridity. Dr. Peckwell little attended to the circumfance that day; on Friday he found a fwelling in his arm, but was fo little indifpored, that he preached on Friday evening at Wetminter chape!. On Sunday momnerg at two o'clock he waked in a mof violent fever, and immediately fent for fome medical friends; the fever baffed every effort of the moit filiful praditioners, and the only app rent hope of faving bis life was by factificing a limb; it was therefore refolved to take off his arm. On Friday morning Mr. Bromfield and Mr. Potts, attended by Sir Lucas Pepys, Dr. Warren, and Mr. Young, met to perform the operation, but it was then found that the
mortification lac! fpread fo univerfaly thros the frame, that ro fucce's was likely to attend the amputation; it was therefore abandoned, ather on Sursay afternom he died.

Kingsford Venner, tfy. at Ch liea.
19. John Barnwall Curzon, Eicq. of Water Perry, in Oxfordfhire.

Lately at Cheam Ifoufe, near Epiom, in Surrey, Leonard Hammond, Eig.
20. At Edmonton, Mr. John Nadin, one of the Mafters of the Frencl School in WellIfreet, Hackney.

Mirs Catierine Couttenay, daughter of the Rght Hon. Lidy Catherine.

2r. The Rev. William Phoknetr, Redor of Thorington, near Colchefter, Effex.

At Rotherhithe, ased 34, Capt. Coufins, upwards of go vears in the Leghorn trade.

Mr. Legard, Keeper of the Lord Chamberlain's Office.
22. Edward Gilbert, Efq. in Featherfone Buildiags.
23. At Eaft Boume, Snffex, Colonel Harry Gordin, of the corps of. Tioyal Engineers, and Commander in Chief of the Engincers in the Leeward Iflands. He laded the 18 th ingant at Eadt Burbe, but on account of illnels was untahte to proceed to London.
24. At Powis Plaze, Anchony Richardfon, Efq. in the soth year of his aje.

## B A N K R U P T S .

JOHN French, of Fenchurch-fircet. bookfeller. John Edge, now ar late of Bradburn, La cu fhire, fhopkeper. William Havwood, of Water hane, Tower Atreet, brok:r. Will iam Drought, late of Stock we!l, Surrey, but now of the King's Bench prifon, brewer. George Hulley, of Bridge ruad, Lambeth, Surrev, taylor. William Fild, of Feveriham, Kent, fhopkepur. simuel William York, of Eaft Grinttead: Sulfex, fhopkeeper. Abraham Frons. of New Sarum, Whils, mercer. Alexander in Dougal, of Bur Itrect, Ead Smitherih, mufor mariner. Thomas Robinfion, of Birnaingarm, gin maker. William Murtin, ot Risominglarth, watch chain and toy maker. Whitana Spooner, in Broninghan, Caw maker Edmond Bulkley, of New Houles, near Saedleworth, Vorkhire, clother jobn Lodge, of Curbhil, metchant. Edward Knot, of Feuchurch itrect, hlopfitier. Frederick Breiliat of Spital fquare, weaver. Edward Beat, o: Enhow, Dofet, grazicr. Willian Mailard, is Enitht, wolefale wooilca daper. Milas Brockbank, of White. haven, miney ferivenis. joth Behmer, of York, lnen draper. Rolert Maceinfat, of Nurnich, and I hated ads she powntr,
ai Swanton, paper makers. Edward Smith, :ate of Ciare Atcet, Clare market, srocer. Thostas Dome, of Olborne place Whitechapel, fikbroker. Caleh Crookendien and Michacl Tuvlor, of Itchenor, Sufex, and fanes Smith of Lancafter, hip builders. Robert Eurnas, of Wapping, moker. Richara sathuyy, William Barmw. W. Hiam Corr, akidugn stiviup, all late of Chipping, Lancalir, merchants. Thomas Bridenake, We of Mumtord court, Milk fireet, wareDueferian. Thoteas Melfome, of Brifol, givier. John Barow ard W:lliam Bur,ow, oi Lancafler, werchants. Wham Worter, of Old Palace yard, victwaller. John Lindopp, of Birmingham, Warwick hime, nerchant. Wibliam Philip Grifin, of Worcetter, gever. Philip Sydentram. jun. of Barnftapie, Devonhire, money ferwener. John Page, ite of Gough quare, j weller. Gregoun Nickin Hickman and John Daufon, of Birminginan, merchants. Ann Strachan, of Suatwell, taker. Jofeph Biech, of IIlingten mod, wemaller. James liman, of Birwingham, sracer. Robert Msore, of Surne Araet, Strand, tayier. Georme Saty, of Smath sheidurs, aydor. Richau Garland, of Xomk, outer-fatur.


[^0]:    * The foundation of The Lountad was a difcovery mace by his Majefty one evening at fupper of a fomething on his plate that had green peas on it. We have endeavoured to detect the object that created fo much difgutt. From the bet information wre fud it to have been a bair from the buman bead; which Peter by a licentira puetica converted into a Lousz. Thus mich happened in confequence of his Najefty's difcovery, viz. the cooks, fcallions; $3 x$. \& c: were forced to fubmit to the dreadful operation of fhaving, to the number of fifty, and great was their difpleafure thereat. This we can vouch for ; but wil ther 'tis a proper fubject for the poet's ridicule or not, is a quetion that may admit of fome controveriy:

[^1]:    " Let meapply the old iound-text copy hore," inverrepied my young Clergyman, "Example is better than precept: Horatio's imitaion will preiently convince us, that bis ronempt of the moderns is more tatridious than juit."

[^2]:     Whofe chnger has obliged them to change heir names; as, Mulloch, whis Malitt, i, e. ofierwitc Ma, hif

[^3]:    * Befide the plants and flowers mentioned by our author, there are, as he obferves, an infinitude of orhers; for an enumeration and ficientific defcription of which we are referred to the Flora Virg inica of the great botanitt of America, Dr. Clay:on, publifhed by Gronovius at Leyden, in 1762 . From Mr. Jefferfon we learn, that this accurate obferver was a native and refident of Virginia; prffed a long life in exploring and defrefibing its plants; and is Tuppofed to have criarged the betanical satalogue as much as almof. any, man whe bas lived. - As Vol. XIL.

[^4]:    * In this animated paffage, we cannot help objecting to the rolling of the "muit'ring thunders." - Muttering is an epithet too feeble to apply to thunder-fuch thunder efpecially as prefents itfelf to the imagination from the grand and awful defcription given of the fcene in the proeeding and fubsequent limes.

[^5]:    * In tranfcribing this fpecimen of our author's ahility to tread in the path of Fontaine we mark, as we proceed, the exprefions that chiefly ftrike us as being defective in grammar, in elegance, or in harmony. - In the prefent inftance, we find "culpable" a rhyme to ${ }^{61}$ table." -Fie un't!-Fie on't, Mr. Wallbeck ! -This will never do.

[^6]:    * See Vol. IX. p. 184, where a fhnct account is given of the author's laft work, "Medical Cautions for the Confidertion of Invaluds."-Of this work, we are harpy to fee before us a ferondedition; not mercly, however, becuufe, as anmounced, it is "corzected and much enlarged," but becaufe, like the prefent volume, it is puhlifhed, for the benefit of one of the mooft laudable, and, for its extent, one of the moft offectual inftitutions of hurganity in the kins dom-" tha General Hofpital" at Bakr:"

[^7]:    * The Count d'Artois, brother to the King, is faid to have declared haftily, "If I were Kina, win heuki comply." Fo this the Prefident, bowing refpectfully, replied, "If you we: An Ithond fay as Inow do : My heart is the peonle's my underatanding is my oant, atw ray hend is the King's!'"

[^8]:    * A place where you recur to for pledging goods, or other portable effects. You pay at the rate of ten per cent. and at the end of the year the policies maft be renewed by paying the intereft, or elfe the goods are fold. The furplus, however, is given to the owner.

